

SIMMONS COLLEGE CATALOGUE

1936-1937

SIMMONS COLLEGE
SCHOOL OF NURSING

SIMMONS COLLEGE

BULLETIN



Catalogue Issue for 1936-1937

Part I: Catalogue Number

Part II: Summer Session, 1937

Part III: Register of Officers and Students

VOLUME XXX

Nos. 3, 4, 5

SIMMONS COLLEGE

Catalogue

1937-1938

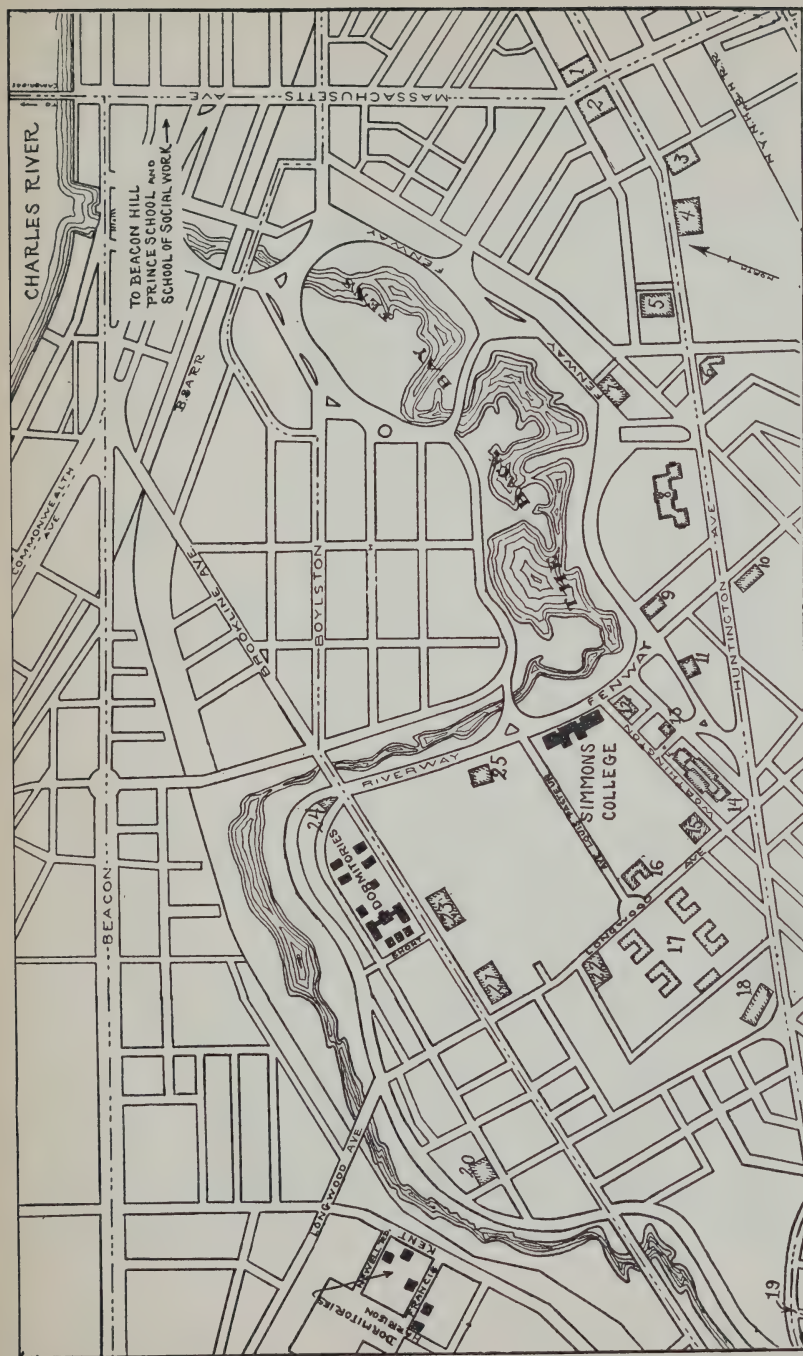


300 THE FENWAY — BOSTON — MASSACHUSETTS

CONTENTS

	PAGE
CALENDAR	7
THE CORPORATION	8
THE ASSOCIATES	9
THE ADVISORY COMMITTEES	10
OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION	11
OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION	25
FOUNDATION AND PLAN OF INSTRUCTION	28
CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION	30
PROGRAM FOR THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS	39
SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS	41
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES	44
SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE	49
SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE	57
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK	59
SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	61
PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	62
SCHOOL OF NURSING	66
SCHOOL OF ENGLISH	74
PROGRAM IN SOCIAL STUDIES	77
VOCATIONAL PRACTICE	78
THE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS	79
RESIDENCE	81
HEALTH	84
COLLEGE ACTIVITIES	85
ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT	86
DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES	87
CHARGES FOR INSTRUCTION	89

	PAGE
SCHOLARSHIPS AND STUDENT AID	93
COURSES OF INSTRUCTION	99
GUIDANCE COURSES FOR FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS	99
LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, AND THE ARTS	100
ENGLISH	100
FRENCH	106
GERMAN	107
SPANISH	109
ART	109
MUSIC	111
SOCIAL STUDIES	111
HISTORY	111
ECONOMICS	112
GOVERNMENT	114
SOCIOLOGY	114
SCIENCE	114
BIOLOGY AND HEALTH	115
CHEMISTRY	119
PHYSICS	121
MATHEMATICS	123
PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY, AND EDUCATION	124
PHILOSOPHY	124
PSYCHOLOGY	124
EDUCATION	126
HOME ECONOMICS	127
LIBRARY SCIENCE	132
NURSING	135
BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES	138
SOCIAL ECONOMY	145
STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	145
INDEX	147



- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Horticultural Hall | 13. Leland Powers School | 19. Bourc6-Boston School |
| 2. Symphony Hall | 14. Boston Teachers' College | 20. Deaconess Hospital |
| 3. N. E. Conservatory of Music | 15. Mass. College of Pharmacy | 21. Massachusetts School of Art |
| 4. Northeastern University | 16. Boston Lying-in Hospital | 22. Children's Hospital |
| 5. Boston Opera House | 17. Harvard Medical School | 23. Beth Israel Hospital |
| 6. Tufts Medical School | 18. Peter Bent Brigham Hospital | 24. Wheelock Kindergarten School |
| | | 25. Emmanuel College |

1937

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..

1938

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	..	..	..	..	..
..

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..

1938

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..

1939

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	..	..	..	..
..

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..

CALENDAR

The meetings of the Corporation are held on the second Monday of October, January, and April, and on the Friday before Commencement Day.

1937-38		1938-39
SEPT. 13-15	Entrance examinations	SEPT. 12-14
SEPT. 13-15	Make-up examinations	SEPT. 12-14
SEPT. 15-18	Registration	SEPT. 14-17
SEPT. 20	OPENING OF THE COLLEGE YEAR	SEPT. 19
OCT. 12	Columbus Day, a holiday	OCT. 12
NOV. 11	Armistice Day, a holiday	NOV. 11
NOV. 24	College closes at noon	NOV. 23
THANKSGIVING RECESS		
NOV. 29	College opens at 8.45 A.M.	NOV. 28
DEC. 17	College closes	DEC. 16
CHRISTMAS VACATION		
JAN. 3	College opens	JAN. 3
FEB. 22	Washington's Birthday, a holiday	FEB. 22
MARCH 11	College closes	MARCH 10
SPRING VACATION		
MARCH 21	College opens	MARCH 20
APRIL 19	Patriots' Day, a holiday	APRIL 19
MAY 23	Review period begins	MAY 22
MAY 30	Memorial Day, a holiday	MAY 30
MAY 31	Examination period begins	MAY 29
JUNE 13	COMMENCEMENT DAY	JUNE 12
JUNE 18-25	College Entrance Board Examinations	JUNE 17-24
JULY 5-AUG. 12	THE SUMMER SESSION	JULY 5-AUG. 15

In 1937-38 the first third begins September 20; the second third, December 6; and the last third, March 7.

The first half begins September 20; the second half, January 26.

Examinations for courses completed in the first half-year are held on January 22, 24, and 25. Only certain first-year, C4, and CII classes meet on those days.

In the HV program, Group I is from September 20 to January 21 (examinations, January 24-28); Group II is from January 31 to May 27 (examinations May 31-June 4).

SIMMONS COLLEGE

. . .

THE CORPORATION, 1936-37

HENRY LEFAVOUR, Ph.D., LL.D., Boston
JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., Milton
MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS, Boston
HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, Sherborn
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Ed.D., Boston
CARL DREYFUS, A.B., Boston
AMY PUTNAM DAVOL, Brookline
CHARLES MILTON DAVENPORT, A.B., LL.B., Boston
WILLIAM EMERSON, A.B., Cambridge
FRANCIS PRESCOTT, A.B., Grafton
JOHN STANLEY AMES, A.B., M.F., Easton
WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., Newton
MARGARET PLANT BACKUS, S.B., Glencarlyn, Va.
BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., Belmont
ERWIN HASKELL SCHELL, S.B., Cambridge
WILLIAM BARTLETT THURBER, S.M., Milton
EMILY WOODWARD FLEMING, S.B., N. Chichester, N. H.
MARION ROBERTSON TUCK, S.B., Auburn
EDWARD J. FROST, Newton
BERTHA METCALF EMERSON, S.B., A.M., Oxford, Ohio
ROSAMOND LAMB, Milton

JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., *Chairman*
HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, *Treasurer*
WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., *Clerk*
BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., *President of the College*

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B., Wellesley, *Assistant Clerk*

THE SIMMONS COLLEGE ASSOCIATES, 1936-37

An advisory board organized to aid in the interpretation of the College to the community, consisting of the Dean, the women who are members of the Corporation, and such persons as may be appointed to further the interests of the College.

MISS JANE L. MESICK, Boston, *Chairman*
MISS SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Boston
MRS. WILLIAM A. BACKUS, Glencarlyn, Va.
MRS. JOHN W. BARTOL, Milton
MRS. BANCROFT BEATLEY, Belmont
MISS MARIAN L. BLAKE, Boston
MRS. ROLLIN H. BROWN, Sharon
MRS. JOHN BRYANT, Brookline
MRS. GEORGE D. BURRAGE, Brookline
MRS. GUY W. CURRIER, Boston
MRS. STEPHEN B. DAVOL, Brookline
MRS. PAUL A. DRAPER, Canton
MRS. CARL DREYFUS, Boston
MRS. SYDNEY DREYFUS, Brookline
MISS BERTHA M. EMERSON, Oxford, Ohio
MRS. RONALD M. FERRY, Cambridge
MRS. HOWARD E. FLEMING, N. Chichester, N. H.
MISS ETHEL A. FORBES, Boston
MISS SARAH S. GOODWIN, Concord
MRS. CHARLOTTE N. GREENE, Boston
MRS. HENRY I. HARRIMAN, Newton
MRS. WILLIAM HOOPER, Manchester
MRS. STAFFORD F. JOHNSON, Cambridge
MISS ANNA A. KLOSS, Boston
MRS. HORATIO A. LAMB, Milton
MISS ROSAMOND LAMB, Milton
MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE, Boston
MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR, Boston
MRS. VICTOR C. LOVEJOY, Melrose
MRS. ROGER B. MERRIMAN, Cambridge
MISS SUSAN H. MORSE, Weston
MRS. GEORGE B. POOLE, Newton
MRS. HENRY B. SAWYER, Boston
MRS. FREDERICK J. SHEPARD, JR., Newton
MRS. HERBERT W. SMITH, Newton

SIMMONS COLLEGE

MRS. JOHN TUCK, Auburn
 MRS. EDWIN S. WEBSTER, Newton
 MRS. GEORGE R. WHITE, Swampscott
 MISS FRANCES J. WILLIAMS, Boston
 MISS MARY E. WILLIAMS, Boston

COUNCIL OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE LIBRARY

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE, *Chairman*
 GEORGE WINTHROP LEE
 MARY LEE POWELL
 FLORENCE BRONSON WINDOM

 ADVISORY COMMITTEE
 OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

RICHARD C. CABOT, <i>Chairman</i>	JOSEPH LEE
RICHARDS M. BRADLEY	MALCOLM S. NICHOLS
CHARLES MACFIE CAMPBELL	GERTRUDE WELD PEABODY
*MARY C. COBURN	WILLIAM HESSELTINE PEAR
RICHARD K. CONANT	BEN M. SELEKMAN
ROY M. CUSHMAN	*MARJORY CLAIRE WARREN
LOUIS E. KIRSTEIN	ALFRED F. WHITMAN

 ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE
 PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

EDWARD J. FROST, <i>Chairman</i>	SAMUEL H. HALLE
CARLOS B. CLARK	GEORGE W. MITTON
LEW HAHN	CARL J. BEIN, <i>Secretary</i>

 ADVISORY COMMITTEE
 OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE	ABIGAIL ADAMS HOMANS
THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL	JOSEPH BRIGGS HOWLAND
DOROTHY J. CARTER	SALLY JOHNSON
KATHARINE BOWDITCH CODMAN	GEORGE VON L. MEYER
NATHANIEL W. FAXON	GERTRUDE WELD PEABODY
GERTRUDE GARRAN	STEPHEN RUSHMORE
STELLA GOOSTRAY	WILSON GEORGE SMILLIE
CARRIE M. HALL	MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS
CURTIS MORRISON HILLIARD	FRANK E. WING

* Graduate representative, ex officio.

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

The following is the list of officers of instruction for the year 1936-37, but includes new titles and the names of new officers for the year 1937-38 so far as they have been determined at the time of publication.

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D.

President

JANE LOUISE MESICK, Ph.D., Litt.D.

Dean

HARRY MAXWELL VARRELL, Ph.D.

Dean of the Graduate Division

HARRY LEIGH BAKER, Ph.D.

Director of Guidance

HENRY LEFAVOUR, Ph.D., LL.D.

President, Emeritus

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Ed.D.

Dean, Emerita

JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT, Ph.D.

Professor of Social Economy, Emeritus

LESLIE LYLE CAMPBELL, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics, Emeritus

ANTOINETTE ROOF

Associate Professor of Education, Emerita

ELIZABETH MAY GOODRICH

Associate Professor of Institutional Management, Emerita

LUCILE EAVES, Ph.D.

Professor of Economic Research, Emerita

WALLACE MANAHAN TURNER, A.M.

Professor of Accountancy, Emeritus

EDWARD HENRY ELDRIDGE, Ph.D.

Professor of Secretarial Studies, Emeritus

REGINALD RUSDEN GOODELL, A.M.

Professor of Romance Languages, Emeritus

DIVISION OF LANGUAGE, LITERATURE,
AND THE ARTS

ROBERT MALCOLM GAY, A.M., LITT.D.

Chairman of the Division

ENGLISH

ROBERT MALCOLM GAY, A.M., LITT.D.

Professor of English, and Director of the School of English

MYRA COFFIN HOLBROOK, A.M.

Associate Professor of English

IDA ALICE SLEEPER, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

JANE GAY DODGE, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

BARBARA MURRAY HOWE, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

JANE LOUISE MESICK, PH.D., LITT.D.

Assistant Professor of English

ALBAN BERTRAM de MILLE, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

ALICE LOUISE CROCKETT, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

JUDITH MATLACK, A.M.

Assistant Professor of English

FELTUS WYLIE SYPHER, PH.D.

Assistant Professor of English

DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND, S.B.

Special Instructor in Manuscript Preparation

JAMES RHYNE KILLIAN, JR., S.B.

Special Instructor in Book and Magazine Publishing

RAYMOND FRANCIS BOSWORTH, S.B., A.M.

Instructor in English

WILFRID ERNEST PLAYFAIR, B.A.

Special Instructor in Journalism

SALLY WILE WISSMANN, A.B., ED.M.

Special Instructor in English

MODERN LANGUAGES

BERTHA REED COFFMAN, PH.D.

Associate Professor of German

EVA LOUISE MARGUERITE MOTTET, A.M. (Brevet Supérieur)

Associate Professor of Romance Languages

MARION EDNA BOWLER, A.M.

Associate Professor of Romance Languages

EDITH FISHTINE, PH.D.

Assistant Professor of Spanish

MANFRED KLEIN, A.M.

Instructor in German

LAURENCE WILLIAM WYLIE, A.M.

Instructor in Romance Languages

HAROLD SHEPHERD BENNETT, A.M.

Special Instructor in German

EMILY KING KETCHUM, A.M.

Special Instructor in Spanish

ART

LYLE KENNETH BUSH, A.M.

Assistant Professor of Art

MUSIC

RUTH CONNISTON MORIZE, MUS.B.

Special Instructor in the Appreciation of Music

DIVISION OF SOCIAL STUDIES

SARA HENRY STITES, PH.D.

Chairman of the Division

HISTORY, GOVERNMENT, AND SOCIOLOGY

HARRY MAXWELL VARRELL, PH.D.

Professor of History and Government

GEORGE NYE STEIGER, PH.D.

Associate Professor of History

WARREN STENSON TRYON, A.M.

Assistant Professor of History

WALDO EMERSON PALMER, A.B.

Instructor in History

ROBERT CARTER RANKIN, PH.D.

Instructor in History

CHARLES LEONARD LUNDIN, PH.D.

Instructor in History

EMILY UPTON BISSELL, S.B.

Special Instructor in Sociology

ECONOMICS

SARA HENRY STITES, PH.D.

Professor of Economics

MORRIS FRIEDBERG, A.M., Docteur de l'Université de Paris

Assistant Professor of Economics

RICHARD POWER DOHERTY, A.M.

Lecturer on Economics

HORACE BANCROFT DAVIS, PH.D.

Instructor in Economics

MARIAN RUBINS DAVIS, A.M.

Instructor in Economics

DIVISION OF SCIENCE

KENNETH LAMARTINE MARK, PH.D.

Chairman of the Division

BIOLOGY AND HEALTH

CURTIS MORRISON HILLIARD, A.B.

Professor of Biology and Public Health

CAROLINE MAUDE HOLT, PH.D.

Associate Professor of Biology

EDITH ARTHUR BECKLER, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Public Health

SUSIE AUGUSTA WATSON, A.B., R.N., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Biology and Nursing

CATHERINE JONES WITTON, A.M.

Assistant Professor of Biology

PHILIP MORRISON RICHARDSON, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Biology

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HINTON, S.B., M.D.

Lecturer on Wassermann Technique

ISABEL LINSOTT SARGENT, A.B.

Instructor in Biology

FLORENE CORA KELLY, S.M.

Instructor in Biology

OIDA CROUSE MONTAGUE, S.B.

Special Instructor in Hospital Laboratory Methods

MARY ISABEL NEWTON, S.B., A.M.

Instructor in Biology

GENEVIEVE YOUNG, S.B., A.M.

Instructor in Biology

EVA ELIZABETH JONES, Ph.D.

Special Instructor in Biology

HELEN LUCILE ROBERTS, A.B., M.D.

Lecturer on Hygiene

CHEMISTRY

KENNETH LAMARTINE MARK, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry, and Director of the School of General Science

GORHAM WALLER HARRIS, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Chemistry

FLORENCE CELIA SARGENT, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry

RAYMOND ELWOOD NEAL, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry

INA MARY GRANARA, S.B.

Instructor in Chemistry

LUELLA DUDLEY WADSWORTH, S.B.

Instructor in Chemistry

BLENDA THORMER ACHESON, S.B.

Instructor in Chemistry

HARRIET ALDEN SOUTHGATE, Ph.D.

Instructor in Chemistry

FLORENCE WETHERBEE MARK, S.B.

Special Instructor in Chemistry

LALIA CHARLTON PRATT, S.B.

Special Instructor in Chemistry

PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS

JAMES MEAD HYATT, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics

LELAND DAVID HEMENWAY, A.M.

Associate Professor of Mathematics and Physics

HOWARD OLIVER STEARNS, S.M.

Assistant Professor of Physics

CARL AUGUST PEARSON, A.M.

Assistant Professor of Physics

RAYMOND KENNETH JONES, S.M.

Assistant Professor of Physics

DIVISION OF PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY, AND EDUCATION

HARRISON LEROY HARLEY, Ph.D.

Chairman of the Division

PHILOSOPHY AND PSYCHOLOGY

HARRISON LEROY HARLEY, Ph.D.

Professor of Philosophy and Psychology

PHILIPPE SIDNEY DEQUETTEVILLE CABOT, Dip.Ed., Ph.D.

Special Instructor in Psychology

JOSEPH GARTON NEEDHAM, Ph.D.

Instructor in Psychology

EDUCATION

HARRY LEIGH BAKER, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Education

MARGARET MCGILL, A.B., Ed.M.

Special Instructor in the Principles of Education

DEPARTMENT OF HOME ECONOMICS

ALICE FRANCES BLOOD, PH.D.

Professor of Dietetics, and Director of the School of Home Economics

ULA MAY DOW, S.B., A.M.

Professor of Foods and Home Management

MARGIA HAUGH ABBOTT, PH.B.

Associate Professor of Clothing

QUINDARA OLIVER DODGE, S.M.

Associate Professor of Institutional Management, and Director of Vocational Practice

MARION B. GARDNER, S.B., ED.M.

Assistant Professor of Design

NELLIE MARIA HORD, S.B., A.M.

Assistant Professor of Foods

ELEANOR SOPHIA DAVIS, A.B., S.B., ED.M.

Instructor in Clothing

RUTH LORING WHITE, S.B.

Special Instructor in Dietetics

RUTH MACGREGORY, S.B.

Instructor in Foods

LUCY ELLIS FISHER, S.B.

Instructor in Foods

CECILIA AGNES MCCARTHY, S.B., A.M.

Supervisor of Vocational Practice

HARRIET LOUISE SCHUPP, S.B.

Special Instructor in Institutional Management

RUTH MORGAN, S.B., A.M.

Instructor in Home Economics

ELEANOR MANNING O'CONNOR, S.B.

Special Instructor in Housing

MARY KATHERINE DRINAN, S.B.

Assistant in Home Economics

DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

JUNE RICHARDSON DONNELLY, S.B., B.L.S.

Professor of Library Science, and Director of the School of Library Science

HERMAN HENRY HENKLE, A.M.

*Professor of Library Science, and Director of the School of Library Science
beginning 1937-38*

NINA CAROLINE BROTHERTON, A.M.

Associate Professor of Library Science

ALICE LUCILE HOPKINS, A.B., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Library Science

FLORENCE TOLMAN BLUNT, A.B., B.L.S.

Assistant Professor of Library Science

ZOLTÁN HARASZTI, J.S.D., A.M.

Special Instructor in the History of the Book

MARY ELVIRA KAUFFMANN, S.B., A.M.

Instructor in Library Science

MARGARET ELIZABETH DAVIS, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Library Science

ELEANOR GRAVES BRACKETT, S.B.

Instructor in Library Science

GWENDOLYN MURDOCH, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Library Science

RUTH SHAW LEONARD, S.B.

Instructor in Library Science

ELIZABETH GRIFFITHS PARKER, A.B., S.B.

Assistant in Library Science

DEPARTMENT OF NURSING

HELEN WOOD, R.N., A.M.

Professor of Nursing, and Director of the School of Nursing

SUSIE AUGUSTA WATSON, A.B., R.N., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Biology and Nursing

MARJORY STIMSON, A.B., R.N., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Public Health Nursing

RUFUS WHITTAKER STIMSON, A.M., B.D.

Special Instructor in Rural Problems

MARIE LOIS DONOHOE, A.B.

Lecturer on Mental Hygiene

ETHEL M. FLETCHER, A.B.

Special Instructor in Family Social Work

KATHARINE HITCHCOCK, R.N., S.B.

Instructor in Public Health Nursing

MARY LUISE DIEZ, M.D.

Lecturer on Child Hygiene

MARY ELIZABETH NORCROSS, R.N., S.B.

Special Instructor in Nursing Education

EVANGELINE HALL MORRIS, B.A., B.N.

Lecturer on Social Hygiene

NELS ALBIN NELSON, S.B., M.D.

Lecturer on Social Hygiene

MARTHA RUTH SMITH, R.N., S.B., A.M.

Instructor in Nursing

DONALD DE WITT DURRELL, A.M., Ed.D.

Special Instructor in Education

WILSON GEORGE SMILLIE, A.B., M.D., Dr.P.H.

Lecturer on Public Health Administration

RUTH HARRINGTON, A.B., R.N.

Instructor in Nursing

MINA MILLICENT BOOBER, R.N., S.B.

Instructor in Nursing

LOUISE MATHILDA CARLSON, S.B., R.N.

Instructor in Nursing

LOUISE WHITE, R.N., A.M.

Instructor in Nursing

DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES

HARALD GUSTAV SHIELDS, Ed.D.

*Professor of Business Economics, and Director of the School of Business and
Secretarial Studies*

ALONZO BERYL MAY, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Business Management

HELEN GOLLER ADAMS, S.B., A.M.

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

JENNIE BLAKENEY WILKINSON, S.B., Ed.M.

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

EULA GERTRUDE FERGUSON, A.B., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

FLORA McKENZIE JACOBS

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

KATHLEEN BERGER, S.B., Ed.M.

Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies

VIOLA GRACE ENGLER, S.B., M.B.A.

Assistant Professor of Accounting

CLARE LOUISE SWEENEY, A.B., S.B., Ed.M.

Assistant Professor of Office Management

ISABELLA KELLOCK COULTER, S.B., A.M.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

HELENA VERONICA O'BRIEN, S.B., LL.B.

Special Instructor in Business Law

TILLY SVENSON DICKINSON, S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

AGNES CONWELL QUINLAN, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

HAZEL RUTH NORTHRIDGE, S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

DOROTHY FORD MacKENZIE, S.B.

Instructor in Secretarial Studies

ELIN FRANCES SONDERGARD, S.B.

Instructor in Accounting

* JOHN FRANCIS O'CONNOR, A.B.

Special Instructor in Advertising

GLADYS VIOLA HAMILTON, A.M.

Instructor in Office Management

MILDRED ISABELLE KENDALL, S.B., M.C.S.

Assistant in Secretarial Studies

* First half-year 1936-1937.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL ECONOMY

KATHARINE DAVIS HARDWICK, A.B.

Professor of Social Economy, and Director of the School of Social Work

EVA WHITING WHITE, S.B.

Professor of Social Economy

ALICE CHANNING, PH.D.

Assistant Professor of Social Economy

HERBERT COLLINS PARSONS, A.M.

Special Instructor in Social Legislation

KATE McMAHON

Instructor in Social Economy

RUFUS WHITTAKER STIMSON, A.M., B.D.

Special Instructor in Rural Problems

HOWARD FRANK ROOT, A.B., M.D.

Lecturer on Medical Information

FRANCES STERN

Special Instructor in Dietetics in Social Work

RICHARD CLARKE CABOT, A.B., M.D., LL.D., L.H.D.

Lecturer on Social Economy

ALICE BORDEN HULING, A.M.

Special Instructor in Social Case Work

MAIDA HERMAN SOLOMON, A.B., S.B.

Instructor in Social Economy

ETHEL WARD DOUGHERTY, A.B.

Supervisor of Community Field Work

CHENEY CHURCH JONES, A.B., LL.D.

Special Instructor in Child Welfare

RUTH LLOYD, A.M.

Instructor in Social Economy

HARRY CAESAR SOLOMON, S.B., M.D.

Special Instructor in Clinical Psychiatry

WALTER EARL BARTON, S.B., M.D.

Special Instructor in Psychiatry

MILDRED DEWEY, S.M.

Supervisor of Children's Work

MALCOLM STRONG NICHOLS, A.B.

Special Instructor in Social Agencies

ELEANOR PAVENSTEDT, M.D.

Special Instructor in Social Psychiatry

JOHN CLARE WHITEHORN, A.B., M.D.

Special Instructor in Psychiatry

MARIAN M. WYMAN, A.B., M.S.S.

Special Instructor in Psychiatric Social Work

DEPARTMENT OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

HARALD GUSTAV SHIELDS, Ed.D.

Professor of Business Economics, and Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education

HELEN RICH NORTON, A.B.

Associate Professor of Store Service Education, and Associate Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education

SHERRED WILLCOX ADAMS, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology

IRENE McALLISTER CHAMBERS, Ph.B., A.M., S.B.

Assistant Professor of Store Service Education, and Executive Secretary of the Prince School of Store Service Education

*RUTH BACHELDER FRIEDBERG, A.B., S.M.

Assistant Professor of Store Service Education

JESSIE MILDRED STUART, S.B.

Assistant Professor of Store Service Education

NATALIE KNEELAND, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Store Service Education

STANLEY FERDINAND TEELE, A.B., M.B.A., D.C.S.

Lecturer on the Economics of Business

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

FLORENCE SOPHRONIA DIAL

Associate Professor of Physical Education

JOSEPHINE M. CHAPMAN, S.B.

Instructor in Physical Education

* On leave of absence 1936-37.

ASSOCIATES APPOINTED FOR 1936-37

SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

JOHN BEECH HAZARD, M.D.

Associate in Hospital Laboratory Methods

ELLIOTT STIRLING ROBINSON, M.D.

Associate in Public Health Laboratory Methods

SCHOOL OF NURSING

DOROTHY JEANNETTE CARTER, A.B., R.N.

Associate in Public Health Nursing

STELLA GOOSTRAY, R.N., S.B., Ed.M.

Associate in Nursing

CARRIE M. HALL, R.N.

Associate in Nursing

ELIZABETH LOWELL HOLBROOK, A.B.

Associate in Social Case Work

SALLY JOHNSON, R.N., S.B.

Associate in Nursing

HAZEL WEDGWOOD, R.N.

Associate in Public Health Nursing

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

HARRIETT M. BARTLETT, A.M.

Associate in Medical Social Work

EDITH M. H. BAYLOR

Associate in Social Work with Children

DOROTHY GERTRUDE BURPEE, S.B.

Associate in Family Social Work

EDITH RUBLEE CANTERBURY, A.B.

Associate in Medical Social Work

ETHEL COHEN, A.B., S.M.

Associate in Medical Social Work

ESTHER CLARISSA COOK, A.B.

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

BARBARA ESTES, A.B., M.S.S.

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

ADA REEVE JOYCE, A.B., M.S.S.

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

DORA MARGOLIS, S.B.

Associate in Family Social Work

HARRIET LOUISE PARSONS, S.B.

Associate in Family Social Work

RUTH WALTON, A.B., M.S.S.

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

VILLA TERESA WEST

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

MABEL ROGERS WILSON, A.B.

Associate in Medical Social Work

MARIAN M. WYMAN, A.B., M.S.S.

Associate in Psychiatric Social Work

ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTORS APPOINTED FOR THE
SUMMER SESSION, 1937

IN NURSING

GLADYS CRAIN, R.N.

JESSIE T. PRISCH, A.M., R.N.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., ED.D.

President

JANE LOUISE MESICK, PH.D., LITT.D.

Dean

HARRY MAXWELL VARRELL, PH.D.

Dean of the Graduate Division

HARRY LEIGH BAKER, PH.D.

Director of Guidance

HELEN LUCILE ROBERTS, A.B., M.D.

Medical Consultant

DORA BLANCHE SHERBURNE, S.B.

Registrar

RICHMOND KNOWLTON BACHELDER, B.B.A.

Comptroller

MARJORIE BURBANK, A.B.

Recorder

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B.

Assistant to the President

ALICE IVES GILMAN, S.B.

Assistant to the Dean

DORIS MARGARETT SUTHERLAND, S.B.

Associate Registrar

MARION TENNY CRAIG, S.B.

Assistant to the Director of the School of Library Science

ELVA MARION LAKE, PH.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of Nursing

RUTH GORDON, A.B., S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of Business and Secretarial Studies

BEATRICE SPAULDING, S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of Home Economics

JANICE PRESTON GOLDSMITH, A.B., S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of Social Work

DOROTHY SQUIRE, S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the School of English and to the Director of Guidance

HELEN SPAULDING, S.B.

Secretary to the Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education

E. T. BERNICE RIGGS

Assistant to the Comptroller

ETHEL MILDRED GUMMER, S.B.

Assistant to the Comptroller

MABEL EMERSON CARLTON, S.B.

Assistant to the Comptroller

DOROTHY GERTRUDE GOVE, S.B.

Assistant to the Registrar

EVELYN ANNA JUSTIS, S.B.

Assistant to the Recorder

IRENE MARGARET DONAHUE

Office Secretary, Prince School of Store Service Education

ESTHER FREEBORN CHACE, S.B.

Assistant in the President's Office

N. PAULINE CROSBY, S.B.

Assistant to the Registrar

JEAN OLNEY PRATT, A.B., S.B.

Office Assistant, School of Social Work

ESTHER REBECCA SCHOONMAKER, S.B.

Assistant in the Dean's Office

MARGARET ALOUISE HART

Office Assistant

ALICE LUCILE HOPKINS, A.B., S.B.

Librarian

JENNIE CLIFTON FROST, A.B., S.B.

Assistant Librarian

ALMA ESTES BROWNE, S.B.

Assistant in charge of the Social Service Library

AMY ESTHER SCHWAMB, A.B., S.B.

Cataloguer

DOROTHEA ELIZABETH GUPPY, S.B.

Assistant in the Library

DOROTHY ISABELLA BODWELL, S.B.

Assistant in the Library

HARRIET LOUISE SCHUPP, S.B.

Manager of the Lunchroom

HELEN MEREDITH BRADSTREET

Manager of the Simmons Coöperative Store

MARGARET DAVIS CHRISTIAN, A.B.

Director of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

MARY FRANCES COOPER, S.B.

Director of the Francis Street Dormitories

HELENA McFARLIN

House Superintendent of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

VIOLET PEARL GRAY

Assistant House Superintendent of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

EUNICE LORETTA GRANT, R.N.

Resident Nurse in the Brookline Avenue Dormitories

ISABEL HADFIELD

Resident Head of North Hall

LOUISE RIPLEY BALLOU

Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories

ALICE LOUISE BURNELL

Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories

FLORENCE JEROME CUTTING

Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories

FRANCES FREESE, A.M.

Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories

MARION ADAMS MAXIM, A.B.

Resident Head in the Francis Street Dormitories

HELEN DOROTHY WALSH, R.N.

Resident Nurse in the Francis Street Dormitories

SIMMONS COLLEGE

SIMMONS COLLEGE in Boston is a college for women which combines liberal education with vocational preparation. The will of its founder, John Simmons, directed that the College should give instruction in "art, science, and industry best calculated to enable the scholars to acquire an independent livelihood". In pursuance of that trust the Corporation was organized in 1899, and the College was opened for instruction in 1902. Simmons College was the first college for young women in this country to recognize the necessity for professional instruction combined with a liberal and cultural education. Simmons College is on the approved list of the Association of American Universities.

The program of the first-year class is planned in terms of the student's previous education and her probable vocational interest. Beginning in the second year, the courses of study are arranged in various programs with reference to the particular occupation for which the student is preparing. With the professional subjects essential to each program are associated appropriate cultural studies in proportions designed to give a well-balanced education.

The plan of instruction provides complete programs of three or four years for students who have completed the work of the first-year class. It also affords one-year or two-year professional programs for those who have had collegiate education elsewhere, and more elementary programs for a limited number of properly qualified students. Under special conditions mature students may be received for instruction in subjects amounting to less than a complete program. Summer courses are offered to suitably prepared applicants.

For convenience these programs are grouped as follows:

	PAGE
PROGRAM FOR THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS	39
A. SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS	41
B. SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES	44

	PAGE
C. SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE	49
D. SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE	57
E. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK	59
F. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	61
G. PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION	62
H. SCHOOL OF NURSING	66
K. SCHOOL OF ENGLISH	74
L. PROGRAM IN SOCIAL STUDIES	77

The programs described on the pages listed above indicate the grouping of the subjects studied in the various schools. Programs leading to a degree may not be varied except by permission of the Faculty. In cases where an unrestricted elective is indicated, it may be any subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

In 1936-37 the registration was as follows: first-year students, 327; Home Economics, 161; Secretarial Studies, 259; Library Science, 143; General Science, 56; Social Work, 202; Physical Education, 15; Store Service Education, 58; Nursing, 309; English, 107; Social Studies, 14; total, 1,651. Among these students were 190 graduates of other colleges. In addition to the students present during the regular session, there were 223 in the summer session of 1936, making a total of 1,874 students who registered for courses at Simmons College in 1936-37. Bermuda, Brazil, Canada, China, Dominican Republic, Greece, Hawaii, and Porto Rico, and thirty-eight of the United States were represented.

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION

EVERY candidate for admission to Simmons College must make application on the form furnished by the Registrar of the College, and must meet the entrance requirements described below, including a certificate of honorable dismissal from the principal of the institution last attended, and also a satisfactory certificate of health for which the College provides a blank. There are three plans of admission to the first-year class described beginning on pages 31, 34, and 36. The application is not registered unless it is accompanied by the required fee of ten dollars. This fee is deducted from the first tuition payment, but it is not returned if the application is withdrawn, or if the applicant is not able to meet the entrance requirements.

The total number of students that can be admitted to the first-year class is governed by the limited enrollment necessary in certain of the professional programs beginning in the second year. The names of candidates are listed in the order of their formal applications, and places are reserved in that order up to July 15. After July 15 candidates are admitted in the order of the completion of the entrance requirements without reference to the order of their applications.

Definite notification regarding admission cannot usually be sent before August first to candidates for admission by Plan II and other candidates whose admission is dependent upon the results of College Entrance Board examinations taken in June.

Applicants are encouraged to apply for admission at the end of the eleventh grade, for contingent acceptance if the work of the twelfth grade continues to be satisfactory.

Admission to the second-year programs is influenced by priority of application and the student's first-year record.

ADMISSION TO THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS, PLAN I

Candidates for admission to the first-year class by Plan I are required to present evidence of satisfactory preparation in certain subjects named below and defined by the College Entrance Examination Board. In addition they are required to take the Scholastic Aptitude Test, to have a personal interview with an officer of the College or some other authorized person, and to submit a recent photograph. The College is glad to furnish information concerning any subjects which it accepts but which the Board does not describe. The evidence may be presented (A) by certificate; (B) by examination as explained on page 33 ff.; or (C) by certificate in a part of the subjects and by examination in the remainder.

Entrance Units. Preparation must amount to 15 units, distributed among the following subjects:

Prescribed subjects:	<i>units</i>
English	4 or 3*
Foreign language	3 or 4†
History	1‡
Algebra	1
Geometry	1
Elective subjects to complete 15 units:	
Foreign language	
History‡	
Mathematics	
Specific sciences	
Technical or general subjects‡ (not more than 4 units)	

A *unit* represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school constituting approximately a quarter of a full year's work. Not less than one-half a unit earned in one year is accepted in any subject.

* If offered by examination, 3 units only are allowed.

† Two units of each of two foreign languages may be offered in place of 3 units of one foreign language.

‡ General History, World History, and half units of History, and General Science may be offered only as general subjects.

Subjects not included in the examination lists of Simmons College may be offered only by certificate.

A student who has offered two or more units in a subject which she continues in college is ordinarily expected to enter an advanced course in that subject.

Scholastic Aptitude Test. The Scholastic Aptitude Test required is that offered by the College Entrance Examination Board. By special arrangement this examination is usually given at Simmons College in April, with a fee of \$2.00, to permit those candidates who live near Boston to anticipate the June examination and consequently to receive an earlier decision as to their acceptance. Those who cannot take advantage of this arrangement are expected to take the usual June examination at the various College Board centers; and for those students whose applications come late, a second special examination is offered at the College in September, with the usual fee of \$10.00.

Personal Interview. The personal interview is preferably conducted at the College. For candidates at a distance, however, arrangements are made with an alumna or some other qualified person to make this report.

Photograph. The photograph should be approximately of passport size, and should be submitted with the application.

ADMISSION BY CERTIFICATE

The College receives as evidence of fitness for admission a certificate from the headmaster or principal of an approved school in which the candidate has spent at least the fourth year of her preparation. The certificate must be submitted on the form furnished by the College.

The certificate privilege is granted to all schools on approved regional lists. Other schools in New England may obtain the privilege only by vote of the Faculty of the College.

The work should be distributed over the last four years of secondary school. The work of the last year in a junior

high school may be accepted in place of that of the first year of a four-year high school course.

The certificate must show the entire record of the candidate and give evidence that she has completed, to the extent and in the manner described in the bulletin of the College Entrance Examination Board, the subjects in which she is recommended for admission without examination. The certificate may be supplemented by examinations, if necessary, to meet the entrance requirements of the College in full.

ADMISSION BY EXAMINATION

The candidate must pass satisfactory examinations in English composition and literature (3 units); in one foreign language (3 units), or in two foreign languages (2 units each); in algebra (1 unit); in plane geometry (1 unit); in one branch of history* (1 unit); and in enough other standard college preparatory subjects to make a total of 15 units.

The requirements in the various subjects are in general identical with or equivalent to those of the College Entrance Examination Board, and the Board examinations are accepted for admission to the College. The number of units for each examination listed in the December bulletin of the Board is that accepted by Simmons College.

College Entrance Board Examinations. The examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board are held in Boston and at many other places throughout the country beginning the Saturday before the third Monday in June. A list of the places at which examinations are to be held by the Board in June is published about March 1. Requests that the examinations be held at particular points, to receive proper consideration, should be transmitted to the Secretary of the Board not later than February.

All applications for the examinations of the Board must be addressed to the Secretary of the College Entrance Examina-

* *Ancient History is counted as one branch of history.*

tion Board, 431 West 117th Street, New York, N. Y., and must be made upon a blank form to be obtained from the Secretary of the Board.

Regents Examinations. The College allows credit for Regents examinations passed with a grade of seventy-five per cent or over in the standard college preparatory subjects.

Simmons College Examinations. Entrance examinations in subjects for which application is made are held at the College in September. Applicants who plan to take examinations should notify the Recorder not later than August 1.

Information regarding examinations in subjects in which the College Entrance Examination Board does not examine may be obtained from the Recorder.

ADMISSION BY CERTIFICATE AND EXAMINATION

If a candidate's certificate does not cover enough subjects to meet the requirements for admission, she may offer subjects by examination to complete the requirements.

ADMISSION TO THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS, PLAN II

To provide a means by which a girl of unusual promise may enter Simmons College when her record of work in the secondary school does not conform to the requirements for admission as stated under Plan I, the College has adopted an additional plan of admission known as Plan II. Under this plan the College bases its decision on the evidence as a whole rather than on any specific aspect of the applicant's record.

Although this method of admission was established primarily to serve the needs of the girl who has been unable to plan her secondary-school course in terms of the requirements as published under Plan I, the plan provides a flexibility in the relationship of the secondary school and the College which is mutually beneficial. Under Plan II, the College makes no stipulation of subjects which must be taken in the

secondary school, nor does the College specify what grade of accomplishment must be achieved by the applicant. By requiring, in addition to the school record, tests of aptitude and of written expression, both of which are to a greater extent tests of power than of specific achievement, and by considering also the health of the applicant and the judgments of those who have had opportunity to study her development, the College seeks to make a wise decision on the applicant's admission.

SCHOOL RECORD

The principal of the school last attended should submit a certified transcript of the applicant's record in that school. The complete record should cover at least the period from grades ten to twelve, and in cases where the candidate has attended more than one school, transcripts of her record from each school are required. The record should include: (a) the studies taken in each grade, (b) the final marks gained in each study, (c) the candidate's rank in the graduating class, and (d) any other data which the school makes a matter of permanent record, and which will assist the College in its judgment of the applicant's fitness. Schools which use the Cumulative Record Form prepared by the American Council on Education should submit a photostatic copy of the candidate's entire record.

EXAMINATIONS

In addition to the evidence supplied by her school record, the candidate must show through examination her aptitude for college work and her ability in written expression. She is required to take two examinations administered by the College Entrance Examination Board: the Scholastic Aptitude Test* and the examination in English. The Board charges a fee of ten dollars for these examinations.

* The examination in Mathematics Alpha, which includes material similar to that formerly given in the mathematical section of the Scholastic Aptitude Test, is not required. Those candidates, however, who desire to have their mathematical ability considered by the Committee on Admission are strongly urged to take the examination in Mathematics Alpha.

In case the applicant's decision to apply for admission to Simmons College is made too late to take the Scholastic Aptitude Test and the examination in English in June, she is required to take similar examinations at the College prior to its opening in September. The usual ten dollar fee is charged for these. No applications for admission by Plan II are accepted after August 15 of the year in which admission is sought.

HEALTH

The candidate should submit evidence of physical health on a form provided by the College.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Confidential reports on the personal qualifications of the applicant are sought from the principal of the secondary school last attended, from two teachers who have known the candidate well, and from two other responsible people not related to her. In addition, the principal of the school is asked to give his matured judgment of the general fitness of the applicant to pursue successfully a suitable curriculum in Simmons College.

PURPOSE IN DESIRING TO ENTER SIMMONS COLLEGE

The applicant states in writing her educational and vocational plans, her reasons for desiring to enter Simmons, and her choice of a school within the College.

PERSONAL INTERVIEW

The College arranges for a personal interview with each applicant, to be conducted in most instances by a Simmons alumna.

ADMISSION TO THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS, BY CUMULATIVE RECORD, PLAN III

The information supplied by adequately maintained cumulative student records is carefully considered in connection

with any application for admission. Such records are desired whenever they are available and, in the case of specially recommended candidates, may, at the discretion of the admissions committee, be accepted in lieu of the requirements of Plans I and II. To be considered for this purpose such records must (1) cover at least the three most recent years of the candidate's school life, (2) provide information concerning the candidate's intellectual capacity, physical and mental health, personal characteristics, habits, attitudes, interests, and talents, (3) contain a complete summary of the applicant's official record of final school grades and of the results of any examinations taken under the auspices of a competent examining agency, (4) include the accurate record of the results of comparable (objective) measures of intellectual capacity and of achievement in all important subjects studied. Data obtained from all tests should be interpreted, whenever possible, in authenticated comparable terms, such as well established public school percentiles or official (Educational Records Bureau) independent school percentiles.

The Committee on Admission is glad to examine cumulative records at the end of the junior year (11th grade) of the secondary school course of any candidate who wishes an early decision with regard to the probability of her admission to the College after the completion of her preparatory work. If the record gives satisfactory evidence that the applicant has consistently maintained a high standard of achievement and possesses other required qualifications, she may be tentatively accepted for admission in the September following the completion of her secondary school course, her final acceptance to be contingent upon the presentation of a satisfactorily completed record at the end of her secondary school course.

Cumulative record forms including the essential features embodied in those published by the American Council of Education and the Educational Records Bureau are recommended.

ADMISSION FROM COLLEGES, JUNIOR COLLEGES, AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Applicants who have completed satisfactorily one year or more in other approved colleges or junior colleges, or are graduates of approved normal schools, may be admitted to advanced standing without examination as candidates for the bachelor's degree. Credit is usually allowed for academic subjects which are substantially equal to those offered in the program selected at Simmons College, but credit for technical work is not promised in advance. A definite recommendation is required for each student from the President or Dean of a junior college, and a statement of honorable dismissal must accompany the record from a senior college.

Applicants who have completed only one year in approved normal schools are not granted advanced standing. They are required to present evidence of having satisfactorily completed preparation which is equivalent to a four-year high school course which includes the requirements for admission to Simmons College in English, foreign language, mathematics, and history.

SPECIAL CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION

The Committee on Admission and Programs may admit candidates of sufficient maturity who are unable to fulfill the regular requirements, if their preparation includes a high school course or its equivalent, and if they show fitness for the courses for which they apply. Such students are received only on probation, and are granted classification after the quality of their work has been sufficiently tested.

Part-time students who are unable to meet the regular entrance requirements may be admitted if their preparation includes a full high school course or its equivalent and if there is room in the classes after all regular students have been admitted. Part-time students may register for not more than eight hours, and for these they must obtain the consent of the chairman of the department in which they wish to register, but they may not count these courses for a degree.

PROGRAM FOR THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS

THE program for the first-year class is designed to assist the student in her transition from secondary school to college, to enable her to broaden and deepen her intellectual interests, to guide her toward a wise selection of a professional objective, and to help her to plan the work of her subsequent years in the College.

Under the guidance of a faculty adviser, the student selects her courses with reference to her previous education and her object in entering Simmons College. The flexibility in this program permits the student whose aims are well defined to carry forward her plans, and at the same time enables the student whose purposes are only vaguely formed to gain the understanding essential to intelligent planning. In her application for admission to the first-year class the student is asked to indicate her probable choice of a School. This choice is regarded as tentative until confirmed or modified at the close of the first year. The programs of the second and subsequent years are arranged so far as possible to permit changes in professional objective during the first year without imposing any additional burden on the student.

During the week of registration, first-year students take certain aptitude and placement tests, the results of which, together with the school record and other pertinent facts, are available to the adviser in assisting the student to plan her work. A normal year's program for a first-year student consists of four courses in addition to the required work in professional orientation, general hygiene, and physical education. The final selection of courses must be submitted to the student's adviser for approval. The first-year program is selected from the following courses and is ordinarily limited to not more than two courses from any one of the groups:

Required	{	College Opportunities
	{	General Hygiene
	{	Physical Education
Group A:	{	English (required)*
Language and	{	French†
Literature	{	German†
	{	Spanish†
Group B:	{	Social Studies, or
Social Studies	{	History (advanced course) ‡
Group C:	{	Science (survey course)
Science	{	Biology
	{	Chemistry
	{	Physics
	{	Mathematics

During the course of her first year, the student receives guidance in the selection of the professional program which she will pursue beginning in her second year. This guidance is provided partly through the course in College Opportunities and partly through conferences with her adviser and the Director of the School in which she plans to enroll.

As a result of her experiences in the first-year class, the student should be ready to enter the School or Program of her choice. These are planned so as to include the necessary fundamental and professional studies and at the same time permit the student some freedom to pursue her developed intellectual interests. Beginning in her second year in the College, the student is governed by the requirements of the professional program which she elects and is guided by the Director of the School in which she is enrolled. Her first-year faculty adviser continues to give friendly counsel when the occasion arises.

* English is normally required of all students. Those who indicate exceptional proficiency on the placement test are assigned to a more advanced course.

† Assignment to the appropriate modern language course is influenced by the results of placement tests.

‡ Advanced history courses are available to students whose secondary-school work has included at least three courses in history, and whose marks were superior.

A. SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS

THE courses offered by the School of Home Economics are designed for women who wish to teach; to administer an institution or household; to undertake such forms of social service as work in clinics with children; to lecture or to write on subjects related to home economics; or to study special problems in the field of home economics. Teaching positions in this field are varied, including instruction in foods, clothing, and home making, in public, private, and vocational schools, normal schools and colleges. Certain types of community work conducted by family welfare and health organizations and by the Extension Service of the Department of Agriculture are open to home economics graduates. Administrative positions vary in responsibility, and include the management of school lunchrooms and employee cafeterias of business corporations, as well as the administration of such institutions as college dormitories and dining halls, orphan asylums, state, municipal, and privately endowed hospital nutrition departments, and private clubs.

The students in regular programs are required to take certain academic and scientific subjects as well as technical subjects, since a broad background is essential to success in the field of home economics. An opportunity for vocational practice in connection with certain of the College courses is provided in the College dormitories—one house containing rooms for twelve students is used as a home management practice house—in the lunchroom, and at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union. Students who are preparing to administer school lunchrooms, to be managers of institutions, or to engage in other business enterprises are allowed to supplement their College work by observation and practice in the shops and restaurants of the Union. Students who intend to teach have opportunities for observation and practice in the classes of the public schools and of the settlement houses. Students who wish to apply home economics in social service have an opportunity for field work under various Boston organizations.

FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM, A I *

The four-year program leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science. While each student is required to take certain academic, scientific, and technical subjects which are considered essential to success in any branch of home economics, still a wide range of electives is permitted through which a student may specialize in the subjects of interest to her. These electives are taken chiefly in the senior year, but for students specializing in biology, chemistry, or clothing, an earlier choice is necessary in order to meet the prerequisites for advanced courses. Details as to the time when such decisions must be made are indicated in the following outline of courses.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Chemistry 1* and *Biology 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 39, 40.

SECOND YEAR

Group I (Foods)

Biology 2, 3†
Chemistry 3‡
Foods 1
Elective (free, 4 yr. hrs).

Group II (Clothing)

Clothing 1, 5
Design 2
Science‡
or History
or Language
Elective (free, 4 yr. hrs.)

THIRD YEAR

Group I (Foods)

Biology 4
or Chemistry 6 or 7
or Clothing 1, 5
Dietetics 1, Foods 3
or Dietetics 1, Home Management 2
Economics 1
Home Management 1§
Elective (academic, 2 yr. hrs.)

Group II (Clothing)

Clothing 3
Economics 1
Foods 1
Home Management 1§
Elective (academic, 2 yr. hrs.)

* For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 99 ff.

† Biology 1 is required if not included the first year.

‡ Chemistry 1 is required if not included the first year.

§ Home Management 1 is required for all students who consider entering the teaching profession. If the subject is omitted, the number of electives increases.

FOURTH YEAR

Students plan their programs in terms of their objectives under the guidance of the Director of the School. Any academic or scientific subject for which the student has the prerequisites may be selected.

Suggested Professional Electives

Accounts 5	Dietetics 2	Home Ec. Education 2
Clothing 2	Dietetics 3	Housing 1
Clothing 6	Education 1	Institutional
Design 3	Home Ec. Education 1	Management 1
		Sociology 3

PROGRAMS FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

The degree of Bachelor of Science is granted to graduates of other colleges who have satisfactorily completed a program approved by the Faculty of Simmons College.

Two years are usually required, but in some cases it is possible to arrange a program which permits graduation at the end of one year. This can be done only when the previous college training of the student has included so many of the courses in science and professional subjects required in the A I program, that the remaining technical requirements of that program may be practically completed in a single year.

The Director of the School is glad to correspond with students who contemplate entering Simmons College with advanced standing, and to advise them concerning preliminary courses which will articulate with the requirements here for the degree of Bachelor of Science. This plan may be of advantage in shortening the program or in making it possible to take advanced electives. At least one year at the College is required.

Normal school graduates are admitted to similar programs, but a normal school graduate is seldom able to complete the requirements for the degree in less than three years.

The professional opportunities open to students who complete these programs are similar to those described on page 41.

B. SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES

THE programs in the School of Business and Secretarial Studies combine academic and cultural subjects, such as English, foreign languages, science, history, economics, and psychology, with such technical and vocational subjects as shorthand, typewriting, accounting, business law, business organization, and business practice. Experience has shown that professional success cannot be secured in business without a well-rounded academic education; and therefore it is insisted in all the programs of the school that such an education must precede or accompany the purely technical instruction.

Graduates of this school are now filling positions of many kinds. While the fundamental idea of the school has been to prepare women especially for the duties of private secretaries, medical secretaries, college registrars, office assistants, or teachers of business subjects, it has been found from experience that the programs also furnish excellent preparation for women who prefer other types of business positions. For example, some of the graduates of the school are now directors of personnel in business offices, superintendents in manufacturing plants, supervisors of correspondence, advertising writers, and filing experts.

A four-year program (B I) has been arranged for applicants who can meet the entrance requirements of the College, and two one-year programs (B II and B III) are offered for graduates of other approved colleges.

In all the programs a limited amount of practice under actual business conditions has been arranged at the Women's Educational and Industrial Union and with a number of prominent business firms in Boston, where members of the senior class work for one day each week during a portion of the year.

FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM, B I*

For the completion of the regular program for undergraduates leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science, four years are required; but a student whose courses of study and whose marks are satisfactory to the Faculty, and who finds it necessary to withdraw at the end of the second or third year, may be permitted, during that year, to take in addition to the regular work in English, such special courses in shorthand, typewriting, and accounting as will give her sufficient facility in these subjects to meet the requirements of the ordinary business position.

A student who desires to prepare herself for a position as teacher, accountant or income tax specialist, medical secretary or record secretary in a hospital, secretary in a law office or shorthand reporter elects from the courses given below after her first year at the college.

Teacher: *Psychology 2, 3 and 6, Education 1, Business Education 1 and 2, Finance 1, Marketing 1, Personnel 1.*

Accountant or income tax specialist: *Economics 3, Accounting 2, 3, 4, Finance 1.*

Medical secretary or record secretary: *Chemistry 2, Biology 1, Shorthand-Typewriting 8, Advanced French or German.*

Secretary in law office or shorthand reporter: *Shorthand-Typewriting 9, Finance 1.*

FIRST YEAR

The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 39, 40.

SECOND YEAR

Economics 1
English 2 †

Shorthand-Typewriting 1
Electives (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

THIRD YEAR

Accounting 1
Finance 1
or Marketing 1
or Personnel 1

Business Organization 1
Shorthand-Typewriting 2
Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

* For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 99 ff.

† If English 2 has been completed, English electives may be substituted.

FOURTH YEAR

Business Law 1

Office Machines 1

Secretarial Methods 3 or 4*

Elective (technical, 2 yr. hrs.)

Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

Elective (free, 2 yr. hrs.)

Secretarial Lecture

Electives

Accounting 2, 3, 4

Advertising 1

Business Education 1, 2

Commerce 1

Finance 1

Marketing 1

Personnel 1

Shorthand-Typewriting 8, 9

PROGRAMS FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

Two programs in secretarial subjects (known as B II and B III) are open to graduates of approved colleges provided their collegiate education has been chiefly academic. The B II program is also open to those students who have completed at least three years in an approved college including the equivalent of the academic studies prescribed in our regular four-year program.

Candidates who satisfactorily complete either the B II or the B III program are eligible for the degree of Bachelor of Science on the Commencement Day at the end of their year at the College.

ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN GENERAL
SECRETARIAL SUBJECTS, B II

The purpose of this program is to provide instruction and practice in secretarial subjects, including shorthand, typewriting, accounting, business organization, business law, and office machines. This special arrangement of courses insures in purely technical subjects a knowledge of principles approximately equivalent to that afforded by the longer program.

* If Secretarial Methods 4 is elected, a student must take Accounting 4 and either Accounting 2 or 3 in order to complete the requirements for the degree.

Accounting 7
 Business Law 2
 Business Organization 2
 Finance 1
or Marketing 1
or Personnel 1
 Office Machines 2
 Shorthand-Typewriting 5
 Secretarial Lecture

*Electives **
 Accounting 2, 3, 4
 Advertising 1
 Business Education 1, 2
 Commerce 1
 Economics 4, 6
 Education 1

ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR COMMERCIAL TEACHING, B III

The B III program is offered for those who desire to prepare to teach business subjects. It includes courses in education and educational psychology, in addition to instruction in shorthand, typewriting, accounting, and business law. Students who enter this curriculum should plan to complete their professional preparation at the Graduate School of Education, Harvard University, which offers unusual opportunities leading to the degree of Master of Education in the field of Commercial Education; or they may continue their study in other university Schools of Education offering special programs for teachers of business subjects.

Accounting 6
 Business Education 3
 Business Law 2
 Education 1
 Psychology 2
 Shorthand-Typewriting 1
 Electives (4 yr. hrs.)
 Secretarial Lecture

*Electives **
 Accounting 2, 3, 4
 Advertising 1
 Commerce 1
 Economics 4, 6
 Finance 1
 Marketing 1
 Personnel 1
 Psychology 6

SUMMER COURSES IN BUSINESS SUBJECTS

Summer courses are offered to properly qualified applicants, and are open to men as well as women. The program includes

** If the hour plan permits, any of these electives may be substituted for required subjects already taken.*

business-background subjects, the subjects in which technical skill is required for entrance into business, and courses devoted to the methods of teaching.

A bulletin describing the summer courses may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

C. SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

LIBRARY work deals with books on all subjects, and people of all ages and degrees of education. A librarian is expected to have either broad acquaintance with the literature of many branches of knowledge, or special familiarity with one branch; hence, a liberal education is an essential foundation for the study of library science. She may be best suited for work with young people or those of mature mind.

A woman who thinks of becoming a librarian should consider what are the desirable prerequisites in intellect, physical strength, disposition, tastes, habits, and character. Among the traits desirable are courtesy, adaptability, readiness to accept responsibility, initiative, mental alertness, accuracy, and manual dexterity. Because library work demands more than average intellectual ability those who have always been among the outstanding students in their classes are advised to consider this career. Good health is important since library work is physically exacting.

Admission to the school is limited to women not over thirty-five years of age.

SPECIAL EQUIPMENT

A properly equipped librarian needs to understand the value of libraries and the part they play in the social order in our modern American life. She has to judge books in terms of their interest to the groups who use them. She must know authors and publishers, and important points about printing, editions and binding; that is, the bibliographical side of books.

There is a body of good usage in organizing books in libraries for convenient use through classification, and in describing them in catalogs, and this usage has been reduced to principles and methods which can be studied.

The programs in library science offered by the Simmons College School of Library Science are designed to give the special equipment needed for successful careers as librarians.

INSTRUCTION AND FIELD WORK

The methods of instruction vary with the subject, but the purpose throughout is that, in addition to the usual lectures, demonstrations, recitations, and reading, there shall be observation, practical experimentation, and reports, by the students.

Visits to libraries, binderies, bookstores, publishing houses, museums, exhibits, and professional meetings afford the field for observation. Boston offers unusual opportunities for such observation.

Practical experimentation of two types is needed: first, the working out of problems, real, but prepared with careful choice of conditions to illustrate certain points in library science; second, the kind which the student meets when thrown into practical competition in a library, to do the day's work, whatever it may be, with experienced workers as pacemakers. The first type is sufficiently cared for by the laboratory work accompanying the various courses. For the other form an opportunity is afforded by field work in libraries and bookstores. Each student in the four-year program has four weeks of field work. Two consecutive weeks are given in the summer vacation preceding her senior year, and two more weeks are spent in a library of recognized standing during her senior year. In these two weeks all her College work is suspended. Students carrying the one-year programs likewise have this fortnight of experience during the college year. They are advised to spend also at least a fortnight of observation and practice in a *public* library before entering the course. The school is indebted to the libraries which have generously consented to receive student field workers, and have thus made it possible to include this privilege in the curriculum.

The School of Library Science offers four-year programs and one-year programs (C I, C II, C IV) leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science.

FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM, C I*

This program is open to students who can fulfill the entrance requirements, which are described in detail on pages 30 ff. It is very desirable, although not at present required, that Latin be one of the languages offered for entrance, as the knowledge of it is important in the study of bibliography and library science, and it is not taught in Simmons College. Instruction is given in French and German, the most necessary modern languages, and a knowledge of both is required before the senior year. The minimum requirement in French and in German is the equivalent of a college year's study of each language, although at least two years of each are strongly advised. Unless they have offered both French and German for entrance, students should carry in their first year a beginning course in that one of those two languages which they lack. Not less than four hours of foreign language should be included in each of the first three college years, and the electives offer an opportunity for additional courses. Those who look forward to work in college libraries, or to reference and research or to cataloguing in large public libraries, should be able to read both French and German freely, and any additional language is an asset. In choosing electives it would be wise to bear this in mind.

The first three years are devoted to academic studies, except that the third year includes typewriting, and a preliminary course in library methods is given as preparation for summer field work. The fourth year is given exclusively to library science.

Students who transfer from other colleges with one, two, or three years of general credit are also enrolled in the C I program. Such candidates should consult the Registrar of Simmons College for exact information as to the rules governing credit and prerequisites, including typewriting.

** For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programs see pages 99 ff.*

Transfer can rarely be arranged after the second year since differentiation from academic college programs begins during the third year.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include French or German, and *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 39, 40.

SECOND YEAR

English 3 *
History 6 †
Language (4 yr. hrs.)
Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.) ‡

THIRD YEAR

Economics 1
Language (4 yr. hrs.)
Library Science 1
Typewriting 6 §
Elective (6 yr. hrs.) †

FOURTH YEAR ||

Bibliography 2
Book Selection 1
Cataloguing 1
Classification 1
Field Work
History of the Book 1

Library Science 2
Library Science 3
Reference 1
Electives
School Libraries 1 ¶
Reading for Adolescents 1

ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN LIBRARY SCIENCE FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES, C II ||

Graduates of approved colleges, the quality of whose work is satisfactory, are admitted without entrance examinations. Those planning to enter are advised to consult the Registrar of Simmons College regarding prerequisites. The minimum requirement in French and German is the equivalent of a college year's study of each language, but at least two years of each and some knowledge of Latin are highly desirable.

* If English 2 has been completed, English electives may be substituted for English 3.

† If History 2 has been completed, History 4 and 5 should be substituted.

‡ Any subject for which the student has the prerequisites.

§ If typewriting is offered for entrance the student may be excused from the subject without credit.

|| Students who specialize in Library Work with Boys and Girls substitute the C IV program from December to June in the fourth year.

¶ Students who elect School Libraries 1 substitute it for Library Science 3 from December to June.

For reference and research, and for cataloguing, in college and university and large public libraries, the ability to read French and German easily is greatly needed and every language is an asset. College graduates who have majored in language therefore have an advantage over those with the minimum attainment. Special knowledge in any field is helpful.

Bibliography 2	Library Science 2
Book Selection 1	Library Science 3
Cataloguing 1	Reference 1
Classification 1	Typewriting 6 *
Field Work	<i>Electives</i>
History of the Book 1	School Libraries 1 †
	Reading for Adolescents 1

PROGRAM IN LIBRARY WORK WITH BOYS AND GIRLS, C IV†

This program is offered for those especially interested in the contribution which the library makes to its youthful readers. This field has peculiar problems for which specialized training is needed and is being more and more demanded.

From September to December all programs lay a general foundation needed for all types of library work. At a stated time before Thanksgiving, Miss Brotherton confers with all students interested in library work with boys and girls to consider with them whether their success in this field is probable. The enrollment in C IV is limited to twenty-five. Candidates are selected by Miss Brotherton following the conference, but those who know in advance that they desire this specialization would be wise to indicate it in their appli-

* If typewriting is offered for entrance the student may be excused from the subject without credit.

† Students who elect School Libraries 1 substitute it for Library Science 3 from December to June.

‡ From December to June this program may be substituted for the fourth year of the C I program or for the C II program.

cations for admission in September, although this does not establish a priority claim.

Book Selection 1	Library Science 2
Cataloguing 1	Library Science 3
Children's Work 1	Reference 1
Classification 1	<i>Electives</i>
Field Work	School Libraries 1 *
	Reading for Adolescents 1

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

All the programs offered permit the substitution of *School Libraries 1* for *Library Science 3* from December to June, if desired.

The course is especially recommended to college graduates who have had courses in education or successful experience in teaching, but it is open to a limited number of seniors, particularly those who have elected courses in psychology and education in their second and third years.

It should be understood that this specialization prepares for elementary and secondary school libraries only.

Since the class is limited to twenty-five, it is well to indicate interest when applying for entrance, even though that does not establish a priority right to admission to this elective.

TYPEWRITING

The typewriter is so commonly used for all library records that it is desirable that library school students should know how to use it, even though they may not attain speed or great skill. A brief course, *Typewriting 6*, is required of all students who have not had sufficient instruction or experience in typing. If the instructor finds, after conference, that any student is sufficiently skilled to do the necessary work in essentially non-clerical positions in a library, such a student is excused from the course, without credit. The conference should be requested at the time of registration. College

* Students who elect School Libraries 1 substitute it for Library Science 3 from December to June.

graduates who can do so are advised to offer typewriting on entrance.

Typewriting cannot be included in the fourth year of the C I program, and students who wish to transfer to that year from other colleges or other schools of Simmons College *must* have acquired some facility in typewriting in advance.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

A few women of sufficient maturity and previous experience in library work who do not meet the full requirements for entrance are admitted to the technical courses of the C I program *if there is room in the class* and if they can meet the conditions governing partial students. They are not considered candidates for the degree, but formal certificates are awarded to those who complete the entire technical program satisfactorily. Since those who meet the full requirements are given precedence, it is usually necessary to put other applicants on a waiting list until September.

EXPENSES

The tuition is \$300, and the cost of residence in the College houses varies from \$360 to \$510 a year. In addition, students in the School of Library Science should allow in their budgets in the senior or graduate year about thirty-five dollars for textbooks, supplies, and desirable material on library science as a nucleus of their professional libraries. An additional ten dollars is needed that year to cover membership in the American Library Association, subscription to the *Publishers' Weekly*, expenses for visits to libraries, and other items which can be more easily arranged for through the school than by the students. Payment is made to the College in September.

The budget must provide also for two weeks' maintenance during the fortnight of field work, for the value of this experience depends upon the library in which it is obtained, and the assignment should be made to suit the student's

professional needs, not with reference to the distance from Boston.

SUMMER LIBRARY CLASSES

In the summer of 1937 courses are offered in Administration, Cataloguing, Library Work with Children, Reference, and School Library Service.

The summer session begins on July 6, and continues for six weeks. Application should be made as early as possible since the enrollment in some of the courses offered is limited.

A bulletin describing the summer courses may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

D. SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM, D I*

THE program in General Science leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science is designed for students who wish to become teachers of biology, chemistry, physics, or mathematics; assistants in chemistry or biology to persons engaged in medical or other scientific research; or to fill certain positions which involve the application of these sciences in the laboratories of hospitals, physicians, and industrial organizations.

This program is particularly well adapted for students who expect to enter a medical school after graduation from college.

The prescribed studies of the second year are the same for all students, but in the third and fourth years major emphasis may be placed upon biology, chemistry, physics or mathematics. At last five-eighths of the work of these final two years must be in science or mathematics.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Chemistry 1* and *Mathematics 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 39, 40.

SECOND YEAR

Biology 14, 15

Physics 1

Chemistry 4

Elective (academic, 4 yr. hrs.)

THIRD YEAR †

Twelve year hours in biology, chemistry, physics, or mathematics.‡

Four year hours elective.

FOURTH YEAR †

Eight year hours in biology, chemistry, physics, or mathematics.

Eight year hours elective.

* For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 99 ff.

† In the third and fourth years the program should include the following courses:

(a) For a student specializing in biology: *Biology 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13*; and *Chemistry 5*.

(b) For a student specializing in chemistry: *Chemistry 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*.

(c) For a student specializing in physics: *Physics 3, 6, 7*.

(d) For a student specializing in mathematics: *Mathematics 3, 4*.

‡ After 1937-38 Physics 2 and eight year hours in science or mathematics will be required.

ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN PUBLIC HEALTH AND LABORATORY WORK FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES, D II

Simmons College, by affiliation with the several laboratories of the State Department of Health, the Boston Dispensary and the Faulkner Hospital, offers an unusual opportunity to college graduates in practical education for laboratory positions that entail executive responsibilities. A one-year program is open to a limited number of graduates of approved colleges who have taken several courses in biology, including a year-course in bacteriology, and at least two year-courses in chemistry. Since the number of students who may be accepted in this course is limited, the best qualified applicants are selected by the College from among those who meet the admission requirements without regard to the order of application. Arrangements can usually be made for students to begin the work either in September or January.

The program offers two options; one emphasizes public health laboratory, the other hospital laboratory, technique and administration. In the first option four weeks are spent at the State Wassermann Laboratory, eight weeks at the State Bacteriological Laboratory, eight weeks at the State Vaccine and Antitoxin Laboratory, and fourteen weeks at the Boston Dispensary Laboratory. In the hospital course four weeks are spent at the State Wassermann Laboratory, six weeks at the State Bacteriological Laboratory, two weeks with eight additional lectures at the State Vaccine and Antitoxin Laboratory, and twenty-two weeks at the Faulkner Hospital. One full course at the College must be taken in addition to the work in the outside laboratories. A certificate is granted for the satisfactory completion of this program.

E. SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

THE School of Social Work prepares students for professional service in social case work, group work and social research as carried on in public and private agencies. The work of the school is given in six fields: children's work, community organization, family welfare, medical social work, psychiatric social work, and social research. The program is planned to give practice in the fundamental techniques of social work and in the adaptation to social work of certain other fields, such as medicine, law, psychiatry, and economics. Field experience under the supervision of the School is arranged for all students.

Men as well as women are admitted to the professional courses of the School of Social Work.

A limited number of persons in the employ of social agencies may be admitted to such courses as they are qualified to pursue with profit. Certain persons who have completed at least two years of college work and have had experience in some field related to social work may be admitted to the one-year program as special students.

A special bulletin describing in detail the requirements and programs of the school may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College or from the Director of the School.

FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM, E I *

The four-year program for undergraduates leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science. The instruction of the first three years is given at the College building, 300 The Fenway, but that of the fourth year is given at 18 Somerset Street.

Effective with the first-year class entering the College in September, 1936, this program is withdrawn. It continues to be available for students who are able to complete its requirements prior to June 1939.

* For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 99 ff., and the Bulletin of the School of Social Work.

For students who desire to prepare themselves for admission to graduate professional schools of social work, a new undergraduate program in social studies leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science is offered. This program is described on page 77.

FIRST AND SECOND YEARS

Not offered in 1937-38, as stated above. See the Program in Social Studies, L I.

THIRD YEAR

Economics 3

Social Economy 1

Economics 5

Elective (academic, 8 yr. hrs.)

FOURTH YEAR

The Theory and Practice of Social Work

a. *Class Instruction.* In consultation with the Director, every student elects professional courses.

b. *Field Work.* A minimum of 500 hours of practice work must be completed during the year. Students work in social agencies in and near Boston, under the supervision of the school staff.

ONE-YEAR AND TWO-YEAR PROGRAMS FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES, E II

For graduates of accredited colleges a one-year, basic course in the theory and practice of social work is offered which leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science. If their preparation has not included economics they are required to make up this deficiency.

Candidates for the master's degree must do two years of professional work specializing, in the second year, in one particular field of interest. In both class and field work they must attain marks of A or B, and a satisfactory thesis is required. They must have fulfilled the minimum requirements necessary for the degree of Bachelor of Science in the School of Social Work.

F. SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

THE Bouvé-Boston School of Physical Education is affiliated with Simmons College. Students of that school who have satisfied the entrance requirements of the College and have completed satisfactorily the first two years of a program approved by the Faculty of the College, may register during their third and fourth years. They are qualified for the degree upon the completion of sixteen year hours in the following subjects during those years, in addition to the courses required by the Bouvé-Boston School:

Economics	Principles of Education
Philosophy	Nutrition
English Literature	Physiology
Fine Arts	Public Health

This offers an excellent opportunity for students interested in physical education to fit themselves adequately for a field which is ever broadening in its scope. At the end of four years, they are able to enter the educational world not only equipped with the degree, and a sound educational background, but also prepared professionally to earn their living.

Requests for information or for the catalogue of the school should be addressed to the Registrar, Bouvé-Boston School of Physical Education, 105 South Huntington Avenue, Boston.

G. PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

THE Prince School of Store Service Education offers a year of training to prepare students to become:

A. Personnel directors in retail stores.

B. Educational directors.

Stated broadly, the work of an educational director is concerned with the development of the powers and resources of the personnel in order to:

(1) Render more efficient service to the public.

(2) Aid the management in attaining greater economy of operation (or in reducing the cost of doing business) by increasing and improving individual production.

(3) Develop the capabilities of individuals that they may become more contented in their present work and better fitted for promotion in the organization, thereby improving store loyalty and coöperation.

Some of the specific phases of store educational work are:

(1) Instruction of all new employees in the duties of their respective positions.

(2) Continued training of various store groups for improved performance. Such training may include groups in both selling and non-selling departments: floor managers, assistant buyers, sales persons, juniors, elevator operators, delivery drivers, etc.

(3) Courses with buyers, floor managers and other department heads in the principles of leadership and technique of personnel management.

(4) Training for promotion for both non-executive and executive positions.

(5) Organizing the training program to coördinate merchandise information, sales promotion and fashion promotion.

C. Employment managers and assistants.

D. Teachers of retail selling and related subjects in public high schools, continuation, evening, and part-time schools.

(1) In high schools.

In many cities courses in high schools may be elected by juniors and seniors who wish to prepare themselves for store work after graduation. These courses are carried on in coöperation with the stores and in most states a professionally trained teacher is required.

(2) In continuation, evening, and part-time schools.

Besides the preparatory courses in high schools, many public schools offer training to those already employed by the stores. Day classes are arranged for younger workers and evening classes for older ones. Extension courses in retail selling in the evening schools are arranged for older employees and for the most part carried on as short unit courses. These courses also need especially prepared teachers.

E. Buyers.

An increasing number of graduates of the school become buyers. As preparation for buying the school includes in its program, among other subjects necessary for the buyer, order and invoice procedure, mark-up and mark-down, operating statements, stock control, merchandise, fashion, and personnel duties.

F. Store executives in other capacities.

Sales promotion and advertising, fashion coördination, and research are other lines of work followed by graduates of the school. Some hold positions as field agents in smaller stores or in chain organizations. Manufacturers who render services to department stores employ traveling service representatives. A few graduates have established and are managing businesses of their own.

ADMISSION AND DEGREES

Students are admitted on the basis of individual fitness. Preference is given to applicants who are graduates of colleges or four-year teachers' colleges, and who have had teaching or business experience. A student presenting from another college credits which entitle her to full senior rank in Simmons College shall be eligible to receive the degree of Bachelor of Science upon completion of the one-year course at the Prince School. However, the presentation of such credits does not assure admission. The enrollment is limited to applicants whose years, education, and experience have developed that maturity necessary for the assuming of responsibilities that pertain to executive positions.

Undergraduates in Simmons College who desire to prepare themselves for admission to the Prince School of Store Service Education are advised to enroll in the Program in Social Studies described on page 77, or in the School of Home Economics described on pages 41 to 43. Graduates of the various programs of Simmons College are considered for admission to the Prince School on the same basis as graduates of other colleges.

Prospective students should have proficiency in the use of oral and written English. Facility in organizing the materials of research and in writing reports in correct expository English is of the first importance. Subjects recommended for undergraduate study are psychology, economics, merchandising, accounting, statistics, education, textiles, and color, line and design.

The degree of Master of Science is granted to graduates of approved colleges who maintain a grade of A or B in each course and who, in addition to the required program, prepare a thesis.

At least one month of selling experience in a department store is a prerequisite to entrance. This is a minimum; a longer period of store work is of great value and is urged. A

certified statement regarding this preliminary work must be mailed to the school office when the requirement has been fulfilled. A blank form is furnished by the school.

Students are admitted for the full course only. This covers an academic year beginning in September and ending in June. No entrance examinations are given. No correspondence, evening, summer, or special courses are offered.

Requests for information or for catalogues of the school should be addressed to the Director, Prince School of Store Service Education, 19 Allston Street, Beacon Hill, Boston.

H. SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE School of Nursing offers several distinct types of programs. The first (H I) is designed for students entering as college freshmen who wish to secure a general college education together with the professional training for nursing. The course requires five years, on the completion of which the student receives her degree of Bachelor of Science and her diploma in nursing, and is eligible for the state examinations for becoming a registered nurse.

The one-year programs (H II and H III) are offered to graduate registered nurses who desire special preparation for the fields of public health nursing or for head nurse and supervising positions in hospitals. Nurses completing either of these programs are granted certificates. All nurses qualifying for admission to a certificate program must meet substantially the requirements for admission to the College.

A three-year program (H IV) is offered for registered nurses who are graduates of approved schools of nursing and who wish to qualify for the degree of Bachelor of Science.

A half-year program (H VI), which is equivalent to the first half of the H II program, is offered to graduate registered nurses and to senior students in certain selected schools of nursing who wish to supplement their hospital training with special experience in the public health field. No certificate is granted for the H VI program, although students who complete the work successfully and meet the entrance requirements of the College may later return to complete the remainder of the one-year program in public health nursing and receive a certificate.

Since the number of students that can be admitted to programs including field work is limited, preference is given to candidates who have superior professional or educational qualifications.

There is also offered a half-year program (H V) in preparation for admission to hospital schools of nursing.

FIVE-YEAR PROGRAM, H I *

Because of the demand for well educated women to take positions of responsibility the nursing profession naturally looks to such colleges as Simmons College to provide the kind of liberal and professional education needed by nurses for these positions. It is the purpose of the School of Nursing to provide in this program such a combination of college courses—both scientific and liberal—and professional preparation, that its graduates may be well equipped for positions requiring nurses of more than average ability and preparation. Such an arrangement is made possible through the coöperation of a group of Boston hospitals in whose schools of nursing our students receive their clinical instruction and related experience.

The first two and one-half years consist of courses given at Simmons College. There are two summer sessions of six weeks each following the first and second years. These summer sessions are conducted at the Massachusetts General and Peter Bent Brigham Hospitals, which have generously allowed us not only the use of their well equipped class rooms, but also an opportunity for the ward practice so necessary to supplement the general instruction in the principles and art of nursing. Observation in children's clinics and social service departments is also provided during the summer sessions through the courtesy of the Children's Hospital. Because of assignments for hospital practice all undergraduate nursing students are expected to live in a College dormitory during the summer sessions unless exceptions to this rule are made *in advance* by the Director of the School.

Following the College work, there are two full years of hospital experience in which the student receives the clinical instruction and practice which are required as a prerequisite for her nursing diploma. The hospital schools coöperating with the College in providing this experience are the Schools

* For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 99 ff.

of Nursing at the Children's Hospital, the Massachusetts General, the Peter Bent Brigham, and the Boston Lying-In Hospitals. In general, the first year of hospital work includes experience in medical nursing, surgical nursing, operating-room technique and diet kitchen practices, with the allied theoretical instruction given in the schools to which the student is assigned. The second year offers experience with the related instruction in pediatrics (including communicable diseases), obstetrics, and psychiatry.

Our affiliation with the above hospital schools of nursing, all of which rank exceedingly high, makes it possible to develop an exceptionally broad nursing program. Their proximity to the College and the splendid coöperation of those in charge of these schools enable us to organize a well integrated curriculum of study and practice.

On the completion of her hospital assignments, the student returns to the College for the remaining half-year of the course at which time she secures special preliminary preparation for the fields of nursing which are open to her upon graduation. This includes courses in education and a limited amount of observation in the field of public health nursing.

During the first two years there are about four weeks of vacation both before and after the summer sessions. During the remaining years the student averages four weeks of vacation each year.

There are several distinct advantages of this program over the usual program offered by most hospital schools. (1) It enables the recent high school graduate who is potential college material and who may be below the age required for admission to a hospital school of nursing to begin her professional preparation without delay. (2) It enables the student to secure both a college education and professional preparation in nursing in a shorter time than if she were to take the two courses independently of each other. (3) The college work given the student is so planned as to have a direct relation to nursing and the subjects studied in the hospitals. (4) The first year of the program is so arranged

that if after her first summer session in the hospital the student should decide, or be advised, not to prepare for a nursing career, she can transfer to some other school in Simmons College, provided her work of the first year has been satisfactory and there is room in the school selected.

The basic expenses for the five years include: for each of three years at the college, \$300 tuition plus \$410 to \$510 for residence if the student lives in the College dormitories; for each of two summers \$50 tuition plus \$60 for residence; and about \$100 to cover uniforms and other expenses during the years at the hospitals.

It is most desirable that every applicant should visit the College and arrange for a personal interview with the Director of the School of Nursing. Students must have passed their eighteenth birthday before the beginning of the second summer session.

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Biology 1* and *Chemistry 2* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 39, 40.

FIRST SUMMER

Nursing S1 and S3

SECOND YEAR

Biology 5	Physics 1 *
Biology 16	or Chemistry 2
Dietetics 4	Psychology 4
Foods 5	Elective (4 yr. hrs.)

SECOND SUMMER

Nursing S2 and S4

THIRD YEAR (1st half)

Biology 12
Philosophy 2
Sociology 1
Elective (2 yr. hrs.)†

FIFTH YEAR (2d half) ‡

Community Hygiene
Elements of Public
Health Nursing
Methods of Teaching
Nursing Education

* Chemistry 2 is required if not included the first year.

† After 1937-38, Biology 6 will be required.

‡ For the present the program for the fifth year must be considered as tentative.

All courses at the College, and all courses and practical experience at the hospitals, must be satisfactorily completed before the degree or the diploma may be awarded.

ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN GENERAL PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING, H II

This program is intended to furnish a basic education in the fundamentals of public health nursing, with special emphasis upon family health work. The time required is a college year. The course is divided into two distinct units: the first made up largely of supervised field experience and observation with a limited amount of class work at the College; and the second spent entirely in class instruction at the College.

Although the field work with its related courses of instruction is considered a prerequisite for the theoretical instruction of the second unit of the program, nurses who have already had satisfactory experience in well-organized public health nursing associations may be admitted directly to the second half of the program, and in exceptional cases may be exempted from a portion of the required field work. It will be necessary, however, for such students to complete at a later date the required field work before receiving the certificate indicating the successful completion of the course.

Because both units of the course are offered in both the first and second half-years, the student may begin the course either in September or in January (i. e., those who are assigned to the field work during the second half-year, which begins in January, will, after the summer vacation, register for the second half of the course in the following September).

In case a student is so situated that she cannot take the two parts of the program consecutively as outlined above, she may take the field work beginning either in September or in January, and at some later date return for the semester of theoretical instruction. It is most desirable, however, that a nurse delay registering for the course until she can plan to take all the work in one year. The H II program includes the following courses:

Dietetics 5 or 6	Public Health Nursing 1
Nursing Education 8	Public Health Nursing 2
Psychology 7	Public Health Nursing 3
Sociology 2	Public Health Nursing 4
Field Work	Public Health Nursing 6

ONE-YEAR PROGRAM IN HEAD NURSING, H III

This program is designed for those who wish to prepare themselves for administrative work in hospitals and schools of nursing, especially for positions as head nurses and supervisors. The full program covers a college year, but qualified nurses may be admitted for any single course in Nursing Education. Those admitted to the course in Ward Teaching must first have completed the course in Ward Administration. Registration for these professional courses is limited to thirty students. Preference is given to those candidates whose records show a high standing and who have already had some experience in ward administration.

The work of the program includes theoretical courses, supervised field work and observation. An average of twenty-four hours a week from the opening of the college year until the Christmas vacation and full time for three weeks in June following the final examinations, are devoted to practice under supervision in one of the hospitals affiliated with the College. This experience is supplemented by reports and conferences with the instructor. The program is as follows:

Biology (4 yr. hrs.)	Nursing Education 2
English 1	Nursing Education 3
Psychology 7	Nursing Education 4
Nursing Education 8	Public Health Nursing 5
or Sociology 2	Field Work

DEGREE PROGRAM FOR GRADUATE NURSES, H IV

A special program is offered for graduate nurses who desire to secure the degree of Bachelor of Science. This program is more flexible than the usual undergraduate program in order to adapt the choice of subject matter to the student's particu-

lar objective. Credit may be allowed for previous college work and professional training, subject to the approval of the College, but at least one full year's work must be at Simmons College. The usual amount of credit for an approved nursing course is from eight to sixteen year hours (one-half to one year of college work), but may be supplemented by well organized post-graduate courses. The H II or H III programs may be included in the allowance for elective work.

A nurse applying for admission as a candidate for a degree must be a registered nurse, meet the entrance requirements of the College and have a recommendation from the principal of the school of nursing from which she was graduated as to her fitness to carry college work. She must meet the requirements for a degree both in the matter of total hours and in the evaluation of the quality of courses. The program is as follows:

General Science (8 yr. hrs.)

Social Science (8 yr. hrs.)

English (4 yr. hrs.)

Psychology

or Education (4 yr. hrs.)

Electives (to complete requirements
for the degree)

HALF-YEAR PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR SCHOOLS OF NURSING, H V

By an arrangement with the Children's Hospital and the Deaconess Hospital, students who are admitted to the schools of nursing in those institutions are received by the College for instruction in the scientific subjects necessary for their professional work. This program occupies one half-year, and is repeated the second half-year. Other students are admitted to it if the number received from the above hospitals is less than that for which provision has been made; such students must, however, meet the entrance requirements of the College. This program is as follows:

Biology C

Biology D

Chemistry A

Dietetics B

Foods B

HALF-YEAR PROGRAM IN FIELD WORK, H VI

The half-year program in field work in Public Health Nursing is open to registered nurses who are graduates of approved schools of nursing, and who can qualify for admission to the one-year programs.

This program is designed to furnish the fundamental practice required in the various forms of public health nursing. The usual arrangement consists of approximately two months of supervised work in the districts of the Community Health Association, one month in child hygiene and communicable disease nursing, including tuberculosis, ordinarily under the direction of the Boston Health Department, and one month with a family case work agency. Other opportunities for practice or observation, especially in school nursing or rural nursing, may be arranged for a limited number of qualified students. Not more than one month may be devoted to such work. Students spend about thirty hours a week in field work, and in addition take *Public Health Nursing 1* and *Dietetics 5*. The program is repeated in the second half-year.

Students who complete this program satisfactorily may receive credit for the field work half of the one-year program in public health nursing. They are urged to complete this program leading to a certificate.

SUMMER COURSES

Full information concerning summer courses for graduate nurses is contained in a bulletin which may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

K. SCHOOL OF ENGLISH

THE School of English offers programs for students who wish to fill positions in editorial or publishing offices, or to write; and for students who wish to teach English in high or other secondary schools, or to proceed to the university for graduate work in English. One-year programs are arranged for graduate students and those who have satisfactorily completed three years at other accredited colleges, providing their undergraduate study has included certain specified subjects. All programs lead to the degree of Bachelor of Science.

FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM, K I*

The four-year program includes courses of the usual type which are taught in liberal arts colleges and which furnish the broad foundation, information, and practice that are essential for satisfactory professional work. At the beginning of the third year students enter either Group I or Group II, specializing in English literature and composition and taking certain technical courses of vocational value. Those students who wish to seek positions in editorial or publishing offices or certain semi-literary positions in commercial houses enter Group I. They should, upon graduation, have a knowledge of several of the following subjects, which may be included in this program: advanced or specialized composition; proof reading, editing, preparation of copy, and forwarding of copy through the press; library usage and research; stenography and typewriting; elementary journalism; advertising; and translating. Students who are interested primarily in creative writing, and not in editing or office work, may specialize in composition and literature. Group II is intended primarily for students who wish to teach English in high schools or other secondary schools, or to proceed to the university for graduate study in English.

** For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following programs, see pages 99 ff.*

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include a foreign language and *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 39, 40.

SECOND YEAR

English (4 yr. hrs.)*	Language (4 yr. hrs.)†
History (4 yr. hrs.)	Library Science 4
Elective (2 yr. hrs.)	

THIRD YEAR

<i>Group I (Writing, Editing)</i>	<i>Group II (Teaching, Graduate Study)</i>
Economics 1	Economics 1
English 30 or 33	English 16, 17
English 35	Philosophy 1
Fine Arts or Music (2 yr. hrs.)	Psychology 2 ‡
Philosophy 1	Sociology 1
Elective (4 yr. hrs.)	Elective (2 yr. hrs.)

FOURTH YEAR

<i>Group I (Writing, Editing)</i>	<i>Group II (Teaching, Graduate Study)</i>
English 10	Education 1 ‡
English 32	English 10
Shorthand-Typewriting 7	English 15
English elective (4 yr. hrs.)	English 34 ‡
Elective (2 yr. hrs.)	English (4 yr. hrs.)
	chosen from English 7, 12, 14, 18
	Fine Arts or Music (2 yr. hrs.)
	Elective (2 yr. hrs.)

ONE-YEAR PROGRAM, K II

This program is a condensation of the work of the third and fourth years of the K I program. It is primarily for students who have completed three or four years at another accredited college, and the program for each student therefore varies somewhat according to the subjects already completed else-

* English 2 is required if not included the first year.

† French 3 or 4, German 4 or 5, or Spanish 3 or 4 must be completed before graduation.

‡ Students planning for graduate study in English may omit the courses in education and substitute electives.

where. There are definite subject prerequisites, and every candidate must be able to satisfy the Director that she has a real aptitude for the work and a sufficient facility in the use of English. A personal interview is desirable. The program leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science.

L. PROGRAM IN SOCIAL STUDIES

THE Program in Social Studies is designed primarily for students who desire to prepare themselves for admission to graduate professional schools of social work. This program is suitable also for those who plan to enter the Prince School of Store Service Education or other graduate schools requiring a broad foundation in economics, history, sociology, government, and psychology. The program leads to the degree of Bachelor of Science.

FOUR-YEAR PROGRAM, L I*

FIRST YEAR

Students are advised to include *Social Studies 1* in their programs for the first year. The arrangement of the first-year program for all Schools is described on pages 39, 40.

SECOND YEAR†

Economics 1
English 2 ‡
History 4
History 5
Psychology 1
Elective (2 yr. hrs.)

THIRD YEAR†

Economics 3
Economics 4
Government 2
Psychology 5
Sociology 1
Elective (6 yr. hrs.)

FOURTH YEAR

Students plan their programs in terms of their objectives, under the guidance of the Chairman of the Division of Social Studies.

* For a detailed explanation of the courses mentioned in the following program see page 99.

† Any changes in the courses listed, which may seem advisable because of the varying objectives of the students, are subject to the approval of the Chairman of the Division of Social Studies.

‡ If English 2 has been completed an elective may be substituted.

VOCATIONAL PRACTICE AT THE WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION

THE Women's Educational and Industrial Union, organized in 1877, has placed its facilities for vocational practice at the disposal of the College for the use of the students in the regular programs of the Schools of Home Economics, English, Secretarial Studies, and Library Science, and for a limited number of qualified students not otherwise connected with the College. This practice is provided in their fourteen industrial, social, and educational departments employing three hundred and fifty people. The school lunch department prepares and serves noon lunches to eighteen thousand school children at thirty-two Boston senior and junior high school counters. The shops and restaurants cater to the needs of approximately five hundred thousand each year. It is the variety and the extent of the experience available under representative commercial conditions which makes this opportunity so valuable to the student. All practice is under the general supervision of the Director of Vocational Practice. The following departments are available for observation and practice:

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS

- Executive Secretary
- Financial
- Purchasing

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

- Appointment Bureau
- Bookshop for Boys and Girls
- Horn Book Magazine
- Vocational Training

FOOD PRODUCTION DEPARTMENTS

- Bakery
- Cake Kitchen
- Ice Cream
- School Lunch

FOOD SHOP AND RESTAURANTS

- Food Shop
- Lunch Department

HANDWORK DEPARTMENT

INDUSTRIAL CREDIT UNION

Additional information regarding these opportunities, and the fees that are charged, may be obtained from the Registrar of Simmons College.

THE COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL BUILDINGS

THE MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING

The main College building is situated near the southern end of The Fenway, facing the city. It may be reached by all Brookline Avenue buses, which leave Kenmore station, and by all Huntington Avenue cars. The building occupies a frontage of 480 feet and has a ground area of about 36,000 square feet. The central portion was completed in 1904, the west wing in 1909 and the east wing in 1929.

The College Library. To supplement the instruction in the various courses, there is a reference library of more than fifty-seven thousand volumes, to which extensive additions are being made every year. The books are accessible during the hours of the day while the College is in session. Students of the College, whether residents of the city of Boston or not, are allowed the privileges of the Boston Public Library. Non-residents must obtain special cards for these privileges from the Librarian of the College.

The Gymnasium and the Athletic Ground. A room on the first floor of the west wing of the main college building has been equipped for the Department of Physical Education. The shower baths, dressing rooms, and lockers are in the basement. Behind the college building is an athletic ground with tennis, handball, and basketball courts and provision for archery, hockey, and golf. A moderate amount of work in corrective gymnastics, dancing, and supervised games is required of all the first-year students who are following a four-year program. For other students exercise is optional. Each student taking gymnastic work is expected to provide herself with a suitable costume specified by the College.

The Lunchroom. The lunchroom is located in the basement of the west wing of the main College building. Luncheons are served every day when the College is in session.

The Coöperative Store. The Simmons Coöperative Store, in the basement of the east wing of the main college building, is open every week day except Saturday from eight-thirty to four o'clock. On Saturday the store closes at twelve o'clock. Here students may purchase or order books, stationery, and so forth, at the lowest market prices. At the end of the year the net profits revert to the students.

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

The classes for the fourth-year students and graduate students in the School of Social Work are held at 18 Somerset Street. In this building is the special library, including the important and valuable collection of books and pamphlets relating to charities, which was transferred to the College by the Boston Children's Aid Society. The library is open to all members of the College.

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

The classes for students in the Prince School of Store Service Education are held at 19 Allston Street, Beacon Hill, Boston.

RESIDENCE

All undergraduate students who do not live in their own homes or with immediate relatives are expected to live in the College houses, under the care of the College. Exceptions to this rule may be made only with the approval of the Dean secured *in advance*, and any changes in residence during the college year must also receive her previous approval. The Dean does not ordinarily grant permission to first-year students to live outside the College for the purpose of earning board and room.

THE FRANCIS STREET HOUSES

The dormitories at numbers 9, 21, and 36 Francis Street, 229 and 240 Kent Street, and 14 Newell Road, Brookline, comprise the Francis Street Houses. All resident members of the first-year class live in this group. Most of the rooms in these houses are double rooms, although each house contains a limited number of single rooms. The charge for residence ranges from \$410 to \$510. This charge includes board, heat, and electric light. As luncheons on days when classes are in session are secured in the college lunchroom, an allowance to cover them is included in the residence charge.

THE BROOKLINE AVENUE DORMITORIES

The principal dormitories are situated in Boston about a quarter of a mile from the main College building, on the land bounded by Brookline Avenue, Short Street, and Pilgrim Road. This group consists of North Hall, at 86 Pilgrim Road, and South Hall, at 321 Brookline Avenue, each accommodating about fifty-five students, and nine small houses varying in capacity from twelve to twenty-two students. These are Appleton (291 Brookline Avenue), Bellevue (78 Pilgrim Road), Brick (76 Pilgrim Road), Brookline (281 Brookline Avenue), East (2 Short Street), Longwood (46 Pilgrim Road), Pilgrim (54 Pilgrim Road), Students' (4 Short Street), and West House (94 Pilgrim Road). Most of the

rooms in North Hall and South Hall are single rooms, but each Hall contains ten two-room suites with accommodations for two. The small houses consist almost entirely of double rooms. The charge for residence in the Halls is, in general, \$460 a year on the first floor, \$510 on the second and third floors, and \$485 on the fourth floor for each student whether in a single room or in a suite. In the small houses, other than Brookline House, the charge is \$460, except for certain rooms at \$360 and \$410 which are assigned, after application to the Dean's Office, to students who need to keep their expenses as low as possible. In Brookline House the rates are \$360 and \$410. Students registered in *Home Management 2*, which requires residence in Pilgrim House, are charged \$200 for the half-year. The charge for residence in all the houses includes board, heat, and electric light.

ROOM FURNISHINGS

The College provides the *necessary* furniture for all rooms, but does not include rugs, bookcases, or window curtains. Rugs should not exceed four and one-half by seven and one-half feet in size. The bed is a single couch, three feet wide; pillows are twenty-two inches wide. The student supplies table napkins, towels, and all her bed linen, with the couch cover and any blankets in excess of the two provided by the College. Bed linen is included in the student's personal laundry, for which she makes her own arrangements.

ASSIGNMENT OF ROOMS

Students already in residence choose their rooms in the spring. Lots are drawn in the order of classes, the juniors having the preference. The payment of a deposit of \$25 is required before any room can be reserved. The entire amount of this deposit is returned if the student gives up her room before July 15, and a rebate of \$20 is made if the room is given up after July 15, provided the place is filled on or before the opening day of College. Unless a room is occupied, it is not re-

served after the second week of the College year except by special agreement. If, after all the students in the upper classes have been accommodated, there are any rooms left vacant, they are assigned, in the order of application, to students entering with advanced standing from other colleges.

Candidates for admission to the College as resident freshmen should make early application to the Registrar of the College. The names of those who apply for rooms after August 1 of the year of entrance are placed on a waiting list. A deposit of \$25, to be deducted from the first payment for residence, is required when the application is made. Ordinarily, room assignments are not made until August; in no case can a place be assigned to a prospective freshman until after her formal admission to the College. Rooms are assigned by the Dean's office. If a student withdraws her application for a room on or before July 15, the entire amount of the deposit is returned to her. The sum of \$20 is returned to a student who withdraws after July 15, provided the place reserved for her is filled on or before the opening day of College.

REGULATIONS AND PAYMENTS

The College houses are under the general supervision of the Dean, who is represented by the heads of the two groups, with a resident assistant in each house. The direction of matters of order and conduct is assumed by the Student Government Association.

Bills for residence must be paid in advance. One-half of the residence charge (less the deposit) must be paid before the end of the first week after classes begin in September, and the remainder before the end of the first week after classes begin in January. Checks should be made payable to Simmons College. No reduction or rebate of residence charges can be made in cases of extended absence or of withdrawal during the year.

Students may enter the College houses the day before the term opens, and are expected to leave the first day after their

final College exercise. Exceptions to this rule are made only with the consent of the Dean.

HEALTH

Every candidate for admission to the College is required to present satisfactory certificates of health and of vaccination for which the College provides the form. Good health is important, and while no one is refused consideration because of health, any handicap should be mentioned in the application for admission and should be noted on the health certificate. A student may be required to withdraw from the College if, in the opinion of the college authorities, the condition of her health is such as to make it unwise for her to remain.

All first-year students are required to have a general physical examination soon after the beginning of the college year and whenever thereafter it may seem advisable.

The college physician holds office hours daily in the main college building, and has general supervision of the infirmaries in each of the two dormitory groups. The nurses in charge of these infirmaries are directly responsible to the physician. Minor illnesses are treated by the physician either in her office or in the infirmary, but students having contagious diseases or those whose illness may be severe or prolonged are referred to hospitals or approved physicians in the city. The expense of such treatment must be borne by the student or her family, who will if possible, be consulted in advance. Upon the request of a student's parents, reports of treatments or consultations with the college physician will be sent to the family physician.

The College will not provide medicines, but such vaccinations or inoculations as may be required or advised by the physician or by the school in which the student is registered, will be given without extra cost to the student. Any necessary X-ray work will be done at the college with no additional expense to the student other than for materials. Laboratory

tests prescribed by the physician will be done without additional charge. The health fees are described on page 92.

It is the purpose of the College to conduct a health program which will result in graduating women physically as well as mentally fit to enter the professions for which they have prepared.

COLLEGE ACTIVITIES

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS

In May of each year the senior class publishes the *Microcosm*, which gives information about the College Faculty, the senior class, and the various organizations of the students. The book is illustrated by photographs of members of the Faculty and of the seniors, and also by pictures showing episodes in the life of the College.

The Simmons News is published weekly by the students, and contains information on matters of current interest.

Per-Simmons is a magazine published periodically to encourage creative writing.

STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS

The Student Government Association, of which every student automatically becomes a member when she registers, is particularly interested in the Honor System. Under this system examinations and tests are not proctored, since the students assume the responsibility for the conduct of the classes. A branch of this Association has established the rules which contribute to the maintenance of the College regulations in the dormitories.

Other organizations representing the various activities of the students are: the Academy, the American Students' Union, the Artcraft Guild, the Athletic Association, the Girl Scout Club, the Dramatic Association, the Poetry Club, the Musical Association, the Young Women's Christian Association, the Menorah Society, the Christian Science Society, the Unity Club, the Newman Club, and Student Forum.

ADMINISTRATION AND GOVERNMENT

ORGANIZATION OF THE COLLEGE

The immediate government of the College is intrusted by the Corporation to the College Faculty, which consists of the President, the Dean, the full-time professors of the various grades, and the full-time instructors and lecturers having had five years of experience in college teaching.

At the beginning of each year every student is required to register her proposed schedule of studies. After the first year, the Director of the school in which a student is pursuing her professional work has the immediate supervision of her progress and standing and must approve all changes in accepted schedules of studies.

All questions regarding the admission of students, and the credit to be given for courses pursued at other institutions, are determined by the committees of the Faculty on admission and programs.

ATTENDANCE

Attendance is expected at all college exercises. Absences due to illness or other unavoidable causes may be compensated for by additional work or special tests. Excessive absence may cause the student's withdrawal from the course.

COLLEGE EXERCISES

The college exercises occupy the hours between quarter of nine and ten minutes after four from Monday to Friday, inclusive. College appointments take precedence over any other engagements during these hours.

CONDUCT AND SCHOLARSHIP

A student is received only on the condition that her connection with the College may terminate whenever, in the judgment of the Faculty, she has failed to show sufficient industry or scholarship to justify her relation with the College. A student may be dismissed who does not meet the require-

ments of conduct and order, or whose behavior is inconsistent with the standards of the College.

WITHDRAWAL

A student who is obliged for any reason to withdraw from the College during the academic year is expected to notify the Dean, who must have written consent from the student's parents or guardian before her withdrawal may become effective.

MARKS AND VALUATIONS

The marks which are given each year, based on the class work and on the examinations given at the end of a course are: A (Excellent); B (Good); C (Fair); D (Low); E (Failure). The grade of D implies that special conditions regarding dependent courses and graduation may be imposed by the Faculty. In case any such conditions are imposed, both the student and the parents or guardian are notified.

In determining the general quality of a student's work, the following valuations have been established: A=4, B=3, C=2, D=1.

DEGREES AND CERTIFICATES

THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

The degree of Bachelor of Science is conferred upon those students who have completed the following requirements:

1. All entrance requirements.
2. All the prescribed subjects in some definite four-year or five-year program printed in the catalogue, or in some specific program approved by the Committee on Admission and Programs.
3. At least 60 year hours.
4. An evaluation of at least 112* in the quality of the courses.
5. An evaluation of at least 28* in the courses of the fourth or final year.
6. A similar standard of quality for all technical work.

* See statement above.

An applicant for the degree must do her final year of work at the College.

Abstracts of the records are issued to other students, showing the lists of subjects studied and the grades attained in each.

THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE

The conditions for obtaining the degree of Master of Science are as follows:

1. Every candidate for the degree of Master of Science must hold the degree of Bachelor of Science from Simmons College, or a baccalaureate degree from some other approved institution.

2. The candidate must fulfill the minimum requirements which would be necessary for the degree of Bachelor of Science in the particular school of Simmons College in which she is registered. If she is registered in a school in which there is no undergraduate technical program, she must offer such courses as may be prescribed as prerequisites to the graduate work of the school.

3. The candidate for the degree of Master of Science must pursue her studies at the College for at least one year after receiving the baccalaureate degree.

The work must be the equivalent of 16 year hours and must include one major and one minor subject. The work in the major subject must be three-fourths of a full year's work and must be more advanced than the work required for the baccalaureate degree. The work in the minor subject must be one-fourth of a full year's work and must be done in a department other than that in which the major work is done. A grade of A or B must be attained in all work accepted for the degree of Master of Science.

4. The subjects elected must be approved by the Faculty Committee on Graduate Students, and the courses must be approved by the heads of the departments in which they are taken.

CERTIFICATES

Certificates are granted in June to students who complete successfully the one-year programs in Library Science, in Store Service Education, in Public Health Nursing, in Head Nursing, and in Laboratory Work.

THE DEGREE OF ASSOCIATE IN SCIENCE

The degree of Associate in Science is authorized by the College for those acquiring a sufficient number of credits in technical subjects in summer and extension courses.

CHARGES FOR INSTRUCTION

TUITION FEES

For the year 1937-38 the charges for instruction are as follows:

1. Except as stated below, the fee for a full-time program is \$300 a year for students entering in 1937 or thereafter, and \$250 a year for students who entered previously. The fee is payable in two equal installments, the first not later than September 25, the second not later than January 8.

2. Except in the School of Nursing and the School of Social Work the fee for a partial program (fewer than twelve hours) is on the basis of \$75 for a four-hour year course. There is a minimum charge of \$25 for a student undertaking a part-time program.

3. For each summer session of the five-year program in Nursing (H I) the fee is \$50; for the one-year program in Public Health Nursing (H II), \$195, and for the one-year program in Head Nursing (H III), \$185, payable in two equal installments, the first in September, the second in January*; for the half-year program in Field Work in Public Health Nursing (H VI), \$50 for graduate nurses, and \$40 for student nurses; and for the half-year program in preparation for schools of nursing (H V), \$125. Those taking part-time work

* Students who enter in January 1938 pay \$145 in January, and the remainder at the beginning of the period of field work in September.

in the Head Nursing program pay on the basis of \$15 for each one year unit (approximately thirty hours of class work).

4. The fee for full-time students in the School of Social Work is \$300, payable in two equal installments, the first at the time of registration in September, and the second not later than January 8. For part-time students the fee is at the rate of \$25 a semester for a two-hour course and \$20 a semester for a one and one-half hour course. There is a charge of \$15 for a course less than one and one-half semester hours.

5. The fee for the program in the Prince School of Store Service Education is \$300, payable in two equal installments, the first at the time of registration in September, and the second not later than January 8.

LABORATORY FEES AND DEPOSITS

1. For certain courses an additional fee is charged to cover the cost of the materials used. These fees are as follows:

	<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>		<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>
Biology 1	\$2.00	\$2.00	Chemistry 5		\$3.00
Biology 2	\$2.00		Chemistry 6	\$3.00	\$3.00
Biology 3	1.00		Chemistry 7	3.00	
Biology 4	2.00	2.00	Chemistry 9		3.00
Biology 5		2.00	Chemistry 10		3.00
Biology 8	2.00	2.00	Chemistry 11	5.00	5.00
Biology 10	2.50	2.50	Chemistry 13		3.00
Biology 13	2.50	2.50	*Chemistry 20		
Biology 14	1.00		Chemistry A		3.00
Biology 15		1.00	Clothing 1		1.50
Biology 16	1.00		Clothing 2	3.75	3.75
Biology 17	3.50		Clothing 3	5.00	5.00
*Biology 20			Clothing 5		5.00
Biology C		1.00	Clothing 6		2.00
Biology D		1.00	Clothing 7	3.00	
Chemistry 1	2.50	2.50	Design 2	2.50	2.50
Chemistry 2	2.50	2.50	Design 3	3.00	3.00
Chemistry 3	4.50	4.50	Dietetics 1		5.00
Chemistry 4	4.50	4.50	English 15		3.00

* Fee to be determined by the nature of the problem selected.

GENERAL INFORMATION

91

	<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>		<i>First payment</i>	<i>Second payment</i>
Field Work (E)	\$10.00	\$10.00	Physics 4		\$2.00
Fine Arts 7	5.00		Physics 5		\$4.00
Foods 1	7.50	7.50	Physics 7 (2 yr. hrs.)	\$1.50	1.50
Foods 3		11.00	Physics 7 (4 yr. hrs.)	3.00	3.00
Foods 4	3.00	3.00	Science 1	4.00	
Foods 5		4.00	Secretarial Methods 3	1.50	1.50
Foods B	5.00		Secretarial Methods 4	.75	.75
Home Ec. Education 2	3.00		Typewriting 1	1.50	1.50
Inst. Management 1	2.00		Typewriting 2	2.50	2.50
Office Machines 1	2.50	2.50	Typewriting 5	2.50	2.50
Office Machines 2		2.50	Typewriting 6	1.50	
Physics 1	1.00		Typewriting 7	1.50	1.50
Physics 2	2.00	2.00	Typewriting 8	.75	.75
Physics 3		2.00	Typewriting 9	.75	.75

2. For certain courses which include laboratory work a deposit is also required, to cover the cost of breakage, the balance to the credit of any student being returned at the end of the course. These deposits, which are payable at the beginning of the course, are as follows:

Biology 1	\$3.50	Chemistry 1	\$4.50
Biology 2	1.00	Chemistry 2	4.50
Biology 3	3.00	Chemistry 3	7.50
Biology 4	7.00	Chemistry 4	7.50
Biology 5	3.50	Chemistry 5	5.00
Biology 8	3.00	Chemistry 6	5.00
Biology 10	5.00	Chemistry 7	5.00
Biology 13	10.00	Chemistry 9	5.00
Biology 14	3.50	Chemistry 10	5.00
Biology 15	3.00	Chemistry 11	10.00
Biology 16	3.00	Chemistry 13	5.00
Biology 17	3.50	Chemistry 20	7.50
*Biology 20		Chemistry A	3.00
Biology C	1.00	Clothing 5	2.00
Biology D	3.00	Library Science (C 4, C II)	10.00

OPTIONAL STUDENT ACTIVITIES FEE

A fee of \$2.00 for first- and second-year students, and of \$3.00 for third- and fourth-year students is included on the first bill

* Deposit to be determined by the nature of the problem selected.

for each undergraduate student. A portion of this is devoted to the support of *The Simmons News* and Student Government, and the remainder is distributed to the various classes. The fee is optional, but participation in major class activities is dependent upon its payment.

HEALTH FEE

An annual health fee of \$7 is required of all students except those at the Prince School, at the School of Social Work, and certain student nurses sent for the HV and HVI programs by the affiliated hospitals. This fee covers the cost of any medical examinations and consultations given by the college physician or her assistants, or treatments which may be given by the college nurses, and a maximum of five days of care a year in the college infirmary as advised by the physician. Any infirmary care beyond five days is charged to the student at the rate of \$1.50 per day.

The College does not provide medicines but such vaccinations or inoculations as may be required or advised by the physician or by the school in which the student is registered are given without extra cost to the student. Any necessary X-ray work for students is done at the college with no additional expense to the student other than for materials. Laboratory tests prescribed by the physician are done without additional charge.

GRADUATION FEE

A graduation fee of \$10, which includes the cost of the diploma, is required of all candidates for the degree who have not previously received a college degree. The graduation fee for other candidates is \$5.

PAYMENTS

The first bill includes one-half of the annual charge for tuition, the first payment of the laboratory fees, the deposit

required in science courses, one-half of the annual charge for residence, and the optional student activities fee. The second bill includes the remainder of the annual charge for tuition, laboratory fees, and residence. Payments are due on the first day of classes in September and in January.

A fee of ten dollars, to be deducted from the first tuition payment, is required at the time of application. This fee is not returned if the application is withdrawn, or if the applicant is not able to meet the entrance requirements. The fee is not required in the cases of applicants for the briefer programs in the Schools of Social Work and Nursing.

Checks should be made payable to Simmons College. Since commitments for instruction and other arrangements are necessarily made for the full year in advance, no reduction or rebate of fees can be made in cases of extended absence or of withdrawal during the year.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND LOANS

Financial assistance, to be applied to tuition alone, is available through a limited number of scholarships, gifts, and loan funds. Entering students, unless they qualify under the terms of restricted scholarships (see below), are not eligible for this assistance. It is available in varying amounts to students who have been at the College for a year or more. Gifts are awarded primarily on a basis of high scholastic standing. Loans are made to students of unquestioned ability who present evidence of good faith in business dealings.

Candidates for financial aid should make written application to the Committee on Scholarships and Loans before May 1 for consideration at the annual meeting in June. A form for this purpose is provided on request.*

** Because of limited resources the Committee on Scholarships and Loans cannot ordinarily consider, previous to entrance, applications from college graduates or from students entering with advanced standing. This does not apply to students seeking admission to the Prince School or to programs at the School of Social Work, who may be considered for financial aid upon application to the Director of the School.*

REGIONAL SCHOLARSHIPS

The College has established four scholarships providing tuition for the first year, to be awarded to one student from each of the following districts: I. Delaware, District of Columbia, Kentucky, Maryland, North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia; II. Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin; III. Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska; IV. California, Oregon, Washington. The College reserves the right to withhold the scholarship in any region in which no suitable candidate applies. Each scholarship is awarded to a highly recommended student who has shown exceptional ability in the secondary school. Regional scholars are expected to live in a Simmons dormitory and to meet all expenses of residence. The award of one of these scholarships does not carry with it implication of assistance after the first year, except as the candidate may qualify for financial aid as described elsewhere in this section.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS

A number of scholarships have been founded for the aid of meritorious students. For some years, also, a grant has been made to the College by the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, for the benefit of needy students. Subject to any special conditions established by the donors, these scholarships and grants are ordinarily awarded to those students in the third and fourth years of their courses who are in need of pecuniary assistance and who have shown distinction in their work in college. These scholarships are the following:

The *Sewall Scholarships*, derived from the accumulated fund of the former Boston Cooking School Corporation and available for two students in the School of Home Economics.

The *Sarah Orne Jewett Scholarship*, contributed by friends of the late Sarah Orne Jewett, preference to be given to a student from Maine.

The *Mary Morton Kehew Scholarship*, established as a memorial by the family of the late Mrs. Mary Morton Kehew, for many years a member of the Corporation of Simmons College.

The *May Alden Ward Memorial Scholarship*, established by various organizations and individuals in memory of the late Mrs. May Alden Ward.

The *Sarah E. Guernsey D. A. R. Scholarship*,* established by the Massachusetts Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in honor of Mrs. Sarah E. Guernsey, a former President-General of the National Society. In its award preference is to be given to an orphan of an American soldier.

The *Mrs. Winthrop Sargent Scholarships*, three in number, established in memory of the late Mrs. Winthrop Sargent of Boston, for the benefit of students in the School of Home Economics.

The *Nora Saltonstall Scholarship*, a memorial scholarship for the benefit of a student in the School of Social Work.

The *Dorothy Spaulding Scholarship*,* preference being given to a graduate of Potter Academy, in Sebago, Maine.

The *Sutter Memorial Scholarship*, established in memory of the late Emma M. Sutter.

The *Caroline T. Slater Scholarship*, a gift of the trustees of the Andrew C. Slater Fund. In its award preference is to be given to a student from Massachusetts.

The *Women's Scholarship Association Fund Scholarship for Jewish Girls*, to be awarded to a student in the entering class.

The *Winifred Armstrong Scholarship*,* for the benefit of a student from Calais, Maine.

The *Maria Howard Hilliard Memorial Fund Scholarship*, preferably for a student in the School of Home Economics.

* Open to first-year students.

The *B. Marion Brown Memorial Fund Scholarship*, for a student in the School of General Science or for one in the School of Home Economics who is specializing in chemistry.

The *Katharine Lent Stevenson Scholarship*,* for the benefit of a member of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, which reserves the right to appoint or approve recipients of the scholarship. Beneficiaries must agree to devote as many years, after the completion of the college course, to social work along the line of effort of the W.C.T.U. as have been spent in enjoying the benefit of the scholarship.

The *Amasa J. Whiting Scholarship*, to assist in the payment of the tuition of a worthy and deserving student.

The *Microcosm Scholarship*, provided from funds accumulated by the successive boards of editors of the *Microcosm*.

The *Frances Rollins Morse Memorial Scholarship*, established by friends of the late Miss Morse, a charter member of the Corporation and for many years a devoted friend of the College and its students. It is awarded to the applicant in the senior class who is regarded as most worthy of recognition.

The *Lillian Clark Brown Scholarship*,* preference being given to a resident of New Britain, Connecticut, in need of financial assistance.

The *Mitchell Scholarship*,* preferably for a graduate of Calais Academy and High School, Calais, Maine.

The *Nellie Parney Carter Scholarship Fund*, to be used for maintaining scholarships in the College.

The *Emerette O. Patch Fund*,* preference being given to applicants who are graduates of the Girls' High School of Boston, or who are graduates of the High School of Lexington, Massachusetts, provided that each applicant from the last-named school shall, at the time of her application, have resided in Lexington for not less than five years immediately preceding.

* Open to first-year students.

The *Class of 1910 Memorial Scholarship*,* preferably for the daughter of a Simmons College graduate.

The *Theodora Kimball Hubbard Scholarship*, the income to be used to recognize distinguished scholarship and achievement.

The *Florence Stinchfield Patch Fund*,* preference to be given to applicants who are graduates of the High School of Lexington, Massachusetts, provided that each applicant shall, at the time of her application, have resided in Lexington for not less than five years immediately preceding.

THE ALUMNAE AWARDS

The *Alumnae Honor Award*, a prize of one hundred dollars, is given to the senior who most nearly approximates the ideal Simmons student, distinguished as to scholarship, participation in student activities, contribution to College life, and general all-around excellence.

The *Alumnae Scholarship Award*, a prize of one hundred dollars, is given to the senior of excellent scholarship who comes recommended by the School in which she is enrolled as the most promising in her chosen field.

THE HENRY LEFAVOUR PRIZE

A gift of \$50, from an anonymous donor, is awarded annually to that graduating student in the School of Library Science who is held to be the most distinguished for scholarship and excellence.

SCHOLARSHIP AID OFFERED BY ALUMNAE CLUBS

The following Simmons Clubs provide a certain amount of scholarship aid each year: the Simmons Club of Cleveland, the Simmons College Club of New Jersey, and the Westchester County (New York) Simmons Club. Information as to the amount of the aid and the conditions of award may be obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary of the Alumnae

* Open to first-year students.

Association, Simmons College, 300 The Fenway, Boston, Massachusetts.

LOAN FUNDS

Several loan funds are administered by the Committee on Scholarships and Loans for the benefit of needy students. Awards from these funds may be applied on the tuition fee only. Loans are to be repaid without interest at specified times.

OPPORTUNITIES FOR EARNING EXPENSES

It is the policy of the College to advise a student who is planning to earn part of the cost of her education to come to Simmons only if she is provided with funds sufficient to meet the expenses of the first year, at least. When she has demonstrated her ability to carry successfully the work of the College, she may assume the added responsibility of partial self-maintenance.

Upper-class students may earn board and room by assisting in some capacity in private families approved by the Dean. Only those who are physically robust and who maintain high scholastic standing are permitted to assume this burden. A group of students earn a portion of the residence fee annually by performing certain duties in the college dormitories. Application for this work should be made to the Dean's office as far in advance as possible. Students may sometimes earn small sums in various ways, such as taking care of children, helping in the college lunchroom, doing clerical work, and by other types of employment which the city affords. Such work, however, should not be depended upon to provide funds other than for incidental expenses.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

THE requirements for each year in the various programs are shown on the preceding pages in the outlines of the programs in each school.

Courses indicated by numerals are given for the full college year unless otherwise stated.

Courses indicated by letter (*e.g.* Chemistry A) are not counted toward a degree, unless taken in connection with additional work prescribed by the Faculty.

A course which occupies a fourth of the full-time effort of a student for one year, irrespective of the actual number of class exercises, is assigned credit of four year-hours. A course which occupies a smaller fraction of a student's effort is assigned credit in the same ratio. A class period occupies forty-five minutes.

INDEX OF COURSES

	PAGE		PAGE
Art	109	Mathematics	123
Biology	115	Music	111
Chemistry	119	Nursing	135
Economics	112	Philosophy	124
Education	126	Physical Education	100
English	100	Physics	121
French	106	Psychology	124
German	107	Secretarial Studies	138
Government	114	Social Economy	145
History	111	Sociology	114
Home Economics	127	Spanish	109
Library Science	132	Store Service Education	145

GUIDANCE COURSES FOR FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS

COLLEGE OPPORTUNITIES.

The course aims to acquaint the entering student with the educational opportunities of Simmons College and the various professions to which the different programs lead; to develop her in self-analysis and self-evaluation through the assistance of aptitude, interest, and personality tests; to aid her in the analysis and improvement of her study habits; and to assist her in adjusting herself to college life and to the responsibilities which come to the independent adult.

MR. BAKER.

GENERAL HYGIENE.

[1 yr. hr.]

The habits of right living, both as to individual conduct and social and community relations, are considered. Personal hygiene, the problems of sex, mental hygiene, public hygiene, and the prevention of infectious diseases are surveyed so as to lay the groundwork for healthy, efficient college life.

Mr. HILLIARD, Dr. ROBERTS and other lecturers.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

Two hours of exercise are required each week of all first-year students who are not excused by a physician. Dancing, basketball, fencing, archery, hockey, tennis, and corrective gymnastic exercises are offered. Each student entering the course in physical education is required to present a health certificate showing that she has no defect in heart or lungs, and to pass a physical examination.

Miss DIAL, Mrs. CHAPMAN.

LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, AND THE ARTS

ENGLISH *

The courses in English furnish instruction in both composition and literature. Practice in composition is provided mainly in certain courses; but every written exercise in an English course is a test in composition and may be considered a failure on that ground alone.

ENGLISH 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Composition, Rhetoric, and Introduction to Literature. The purpose of this course is to instruct the student in the use of English, not only as a tool necessary in every college course and in every vocation, but also as an instrument of enjoyment in every avocation. The practice in writing has for its aim precision of expression; the reading, enjoyment of literature. The material of the course includes examples of modern prose, a great novel, a great play, some biography, and many short poems. There are lectures, class discussions, and individual conferences.

Miss SLEEPER, Miss DODGE, Miss HOWE, Mr. DE MILLE, Miss CROCKETT, Miss MATLACK, Mr. SYPHER, Mr. BOSWORTH.

ENGLISH 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

English Literature of the Nineteenth Century. This century is notable, not only for its practical achievements, but also for its thought, upon which much of our contemporary thinking depends. One aim of this course, therefore, is to acquaint the student with some of this significant thought as expressed in the works of the Romantics: Wordsworth, Byron, Shelley, and Keats; and of the Victorians: Carlyle, Ruskin, Dickens, George Eliot, Arnold, Huxley,

*Electives open to second-, third-, and fourth-year students: English 4, 5, 6, 16, 17, 26. Electives open to third- and fourth-year students, and second-year students who have completed English 2 or 3: English 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21.

and Browning. These writers are valuable to the student because they stimulate her interest in many fields of experience: economics, politics, science, education, art, religion, and philosophy. A second aim of the course is, by study of the selections as works of literary art, to increase the student's enjoyment of reading. Written work of various kinds is required, not more than once in two weeks, as well as individual conferences with the instructor.

MISS HOLBROOK, MISS SLEEPER, MISS DODGE, MISS HOWE, MR. DE MILLE, MISS CROCKETT, MISS MATLACK, MR. SYPHER, MR. BOSWORTH.

ENGLISH 3.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Narrative and Critical Writing. Lectures, discussions, collateral reading, themes, and conferences. This course is planned for students who are following programs in Library Science. The themes are exercises in narration, and in the criticism and analysis of prose fiction. Several novels and a large number of short stories are read and discussed.

MISS HOLBROOK, MISS DODGE.

ENGLISH 4.

[2 yr. hrs.]

The English Novel. A study of representative authors and important tendencies to the present day. Considered primarily as a literary type, the novel also is discussed in relation to certain phases of contemporary English life and thought. Due attention is given to recent developments in the field. Students who are taking or who have taken *English 3* are not admitted to *English 4*.

MR. DE MILLE, MISS MATLACK.

Prerequisite: *English 1*.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

ENGLISH 5.

[2 yr. hrs.]

American Literature of the Nineteenth Century. A century of acknowledged masterpieces and many interesting records of the way the American mind has reacted to European influences and to the American frontier. Such topics and authors are studied as the following: puritanism and romanticism in Thoreau, Emerson, Melville; Southern romanticism in Poe and Lanier; the rise of realism, from early folk lore, western humor, and tales of local color to the works of Mark Twain, Harte, Jewett, Howells; modern poetic tendencies in Whitman, Emily Dickinson; social protest in Garland and Moody; the rise of naturalism in Crane and Norris.

MISS CROCKETT.

Prerequisite: *English 1*.

Offered: 1st half-year.

ENGLISH 6.

[2 yr. hrs.]

American Literature in the Twentieth Century. A period dominated by a world war, perplexed by its machines, naturally expresses itself in revolts and new attempts to find a center, as well as in old artistic conventions. Such tendencies as the following, therefore, are discussed: revolts against the machine and against war, the village, and old romantic ideals; new experiments in

poetry, biography, and criticism; new appraisals of frontier life; the emergence of the South; a new romanticism; conservatives in realism and mysticism. The writers considered include: Anderson, Dreiser, Cather, Cabell, Glasgow, Rolvaag, Hemingway, Wharton, Santayana; Adams, Bradford; Mencken, Babbitt; Robinson, Frost, T. S. Eliot.

MISS CROCKETT.

Prerequisite: English 1.

Offered: 2d half-year.

ENGLISH 7.

[2 yr. hrs.

The Bible as Literature. A study of the Old Testament in English. Besides the careful consideration of selected passages of Biblical narrative, poetry, prophecy, and wisdom literature in the King James version, there is collateral reading to give historical background and show the treatment of Biblical themes in English literature.

MISS SLEEPER.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

ENGLISH 8.

[2 yr. hrs.

Practical Criticism. A study of the aesthetic elements of painting, sculpture, and other arts in relation to literature, with a view to appreciation and criticism.

MR. GAY.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

[ENGLISH 9.

[2 yr. hrs.

Studies in Modern Drama. A number of plays by modern American, British, and continental authors are analyzed, and the more important tendencies in dramatic writing since Ibsen are discussed.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Not offered in 1937-38.]

ENGLISH 10.

[2 yr. hrs.

Literary Criticism. A study of the types, forms, and technique of literature, with a view to appreciation and criticism.

MR. GAY.

Offered: 2d half-year.

[ENGLISH 11.

[2 yr. hrs.

Early English Literature. A rapid survey of literature in England from the eighth to the fifteenth centuries, with attention to the rudiments of Old English. Selections from such works as *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, *The Battle of Maldon*, *Beowulf*, *Havelok the Dane*, and *Layamon's Brut*, as well as specimens of Chaucer and *Piers Plowman*, are read in the original.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Not offered in 1937-38.]

ENGLISH 12.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Types of Drama. Lectures, reading, and reports. A study of dramatic structure and methods of stage representation in the principal national dramas from the ancient Greek to the end of the nineteenth century, including Ibsen.

Mr. GAY.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 2d half-year.

ENGLISH 14.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Representative Poets. The main purpose of this course is to study the poetic philosophy of life as expressed in important poets of six periods: the seventeenth century, the eighteenth century, the Romantic period, the Victorian period, the eighteen-nineties, and the present. As extensive reading as time permits is required in the works of Milton, Pope, Keats, Browning, Yeats, and Frost, as well as in the social and literary backgrounds of their times.

Mr. GAY.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

ENGLISH 15.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Spoken English. The aim of this course is to develop a clear, correct and pleasing voice for speaking and reading. This end is sought through the study of carefully graduated material in both prose and poetry, with due attention to public speaking and group discussion. There is some study of voice reproduction, and phonographic records are made to test the progress of the individual student. The course is not primarily declamatory or elocutional, but opportunity for elementary dramatic work is offered to such students as may show special aptitude.

Mr. DE MILLE.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

ENGLISH 16.

[2 yr. hrs.]

English Literature to Dryden. A survey designed to offer an introduction to further reading in older English literature and to furnish backgrounds of the history of thought and society. Emphasis is placed on important writers and on the characteristics of major literary periods. Each author is studied as an interpretation of his epoch and of universal values.

Miss HOWE.

Prerequisite: *English 1.*

Offered: 1st half-year.

ENGLISH 17.

[2 yr. hrs.]

English Literature from Dryden to 1900. A continuation of *English 16*, following the same plan. Either course may be taken separately.

Miss HOWE.

Prerequisite: *English 1.*

Offered: 2d half-year.

ENGLISH 18.

[2 yr. hrs.

Society in the Eighteenth Century. Discussion of Pope, Swift, Defoe, Thomson, Gray, Richardson, Johnson's circle, Fanny Burney and the Blue Stockings, and Thomas Paine, to trace the rise of modern ideas in literature, ethics, religion, and politics.

Mr. SYPHER.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

ENGLISH 19.

[2 yr. hrs.

Poetry, British and American, since 1880. A study of such major figures as Hardy, Bridges, Yeats, Frost, Robinson, Millay, as well as of the younger poets of the present, with some discussion of theories and movements in subject matter and technique.

Mr. GAY.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Enrollment: thirty students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

ENGLISH 20.

[2 yr. hrs.

Contemporary Books. A study of a limited number of books recently published, selected from the fields of novel, biography, and essay, and taken as a basis for discussion. Selected reading of the classics is required for the consideration of literary backgrounds and analogies. Reports, discussions, and critical papers.

Miss SLEEPER.

Elective for second-year students in the School of Home Economics.

Offered: 2d half-year.

ENGLISH 21.

[2 yr. hrs.

Ideas and Persons from the Recent Past. A study of some of the figures and several of the notable works of English literature from the recent past which are of special importance to the present: Morris as poet, social thinker, and father of the crafts movement; Bernard Shaw; Meredith as poet; Hardy's *Dynasts*; the prefaces of Henry James; AE, poet, painter, critic, and promoter of the coöperative movement; T. E. Lawrence's *Seven Pillars of Wisdom*.

Miss DODGE.

Prerequisite: English 2 or 3 or 16, 17.

Offered: 1st half-year.

ENGLISH 26.

[2 yr. hrs.

Shakespeare. An introduction to his complete works and to the theatre and stage of his time. The plays are, however, treated as great literature to be comprehended and enjoyed by reader and spectator. Sophomores intending to elect English 9 or 12 are strongly advised to elect English 26.

Miss HOLBROOK.

Prerequisite: English 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

ENGLISH 30.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Journalistic Fundamentals. A practical study of the newspaper in all its phases. Elementary practice in reporting, editing, editorial and feature writing. A course designed both for those contemplating a journalistic career and for those planning to enter one of the many vocations in which knowledge of newspaper practices and of publicity methods will prove an invaluable asset.

Mr. PLAYFAIR.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students in the School of English.

Offered: 1st half-year.

ENGLISH 31.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Advanced Journalism. An advanced course in news writing and editing, with practical experience in covering assignments, planning features, copy-reading, head-writing and makeup. Designed for students who intend to take up newspaper work or publicity as a profession, or wish to acquire proficiency in the news style of writing.

Mr. PLAYFAIR.

Prerequisite: English 30.

Offered: 2d half-year.

ENGLISH 32.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Editing, Publishing Techniques, and Design. A course in the professional use of English and the graphic arts, designed to prepare students for work in publishing and advertising offices.

One section of the course is devoted to manuscript preparation and the materials and methods of printing; a second to graphic arts, particularly the application of elements of design to composition and display; and a third to the application of these fundamentals through a detailed study of their use in magazine, advertising, and book publishing offices. In addition to the technical aspects of publishing, the course treats the laws governing the press, literary contracts, appraisal of literary material, magazine article writing, the selling of books and magazines, particularly by direct mail methods, and the organization and professional standards of magazine and book publishing houses. Classroom work and lectures are supplemented by visits to publishing offices, printing and engraving plants, and paper mills. During the second half-year each student has the opportunity to do practice work in book publishing and magazine offices, book stores, and advertising offices.

Miss SUTHERLAND, Mr. KILLIAN, Mr. BUSH.

ENGLISH 33.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Advanced Composition. Various kinds of writing, practical and creative, other than the purely journalistic. The instruction is largely individual, each student cultivating the types that interest her. The work in class includes the reading, discussion, and criticism of papers written by the members. Considerable attention is paid to the elements of composition,—the

word, the phrase, and the sentence,—advanced problems and exercises being assigned, in order to help the student to gain flexibility and versatility of style.

Mr. BOSWORTH.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Enrollment: twenty students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

ENGLISH 34.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Teaching of Secondary-School English. A study of principles, methods, and materials for the teaching of English in the high school, including observation and practice in certain schools in Boston and the vicinity and considerable work with actual secondary-school compositions. The work of the classroom consists partly of demonstration by the instructor and partly of experiment by the student in the presentation of literature and composition to pupils of high school and junior high school age.

Mr. BOSWORTH.

Offered: 2d half-year.

ENGLISH 35.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Form and Style. The terms "form" and "style" are interpreted in the professional sense of the usage of printing and publishing houses and editorial offices. The course includes a consideration of the more advanced problems of spelling, abbreviation, pronunciation, capitalization, hyphenation and word-division, punctuation, the use of italics, and correct form in footnotes and indexing. Some attention is given to correct usage of words and to recognized forms in letters. The course is based upon the style book of the University of Chicago Press.

Mr. GAY.

Offered: 2d half-year.

USE OF A LIBRARY: LIBRARY SCIENCE 4.

For a description of the course, see page 134.

FRENCH *

FRENCH 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Grammar, translation, dictation, and sight reading. This course is for beginners in French, and for students who have not offered the equivalent at entrance.

Mr. WYLIE.

FRENCH 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Drill in grammar, reading, dictation, composition, and simple oral French. Practice in summarizing.

Miss BOWLER, Mr. WYLIE.

Prerequisite: French 1, or the equivalent.

* Students are not allowed, ordinarily, to begin two foreign languages in the same year.

FRENCH 3.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Primarily for students in the School of Business and Secretarial Studies. Composition, dictation, practice in summarizing, and in correspondence of a general character. Reading of representative works of French literature. Also rapid reading.

Mme. MOTTET.

Prerequisite: French 2, or the equivalent.

FRENCH 4.

[4 yr. hrs.]

A survey course in French literature, covering the seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth centuries. It offers the student practice in rapid reading and accurate translation, and familiarizes her with the literary landmarks and movements of France.

Miss BOWLER, Mme. MOTTET, Miss FISHTINE.

Prerequisite: French 2, or the equivalent.

FRENCH 5.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Reading of modern literary works and other material illustrating French life, thought, and culture. Conversation is emphasized. Lectures are in French. Oral and written reports.

Mme. MOTTET.

Prerequisite: French 3, or the approval of the instructor.

Offered: 1st half-year.

FRENCH 6.*

[2 yr. hrs.]

A reading course in representative literature of the twentieth century in France. It includes examples of the main types of novel: psychological, social, artistic, exotic, revolutionary, regional, populist, and adventure; with a few of the outstanding plays and poems.

Miss BOWLER.

Prerequisite: French 4 or the equivalent.

Offered: 2d half-year.

[FRENCH 7.*]

[2 yr. hrs.]

A course similar to French 6 but in no way duplicating the material. French 7 may be taken before or after French 6.

Miss BOWLER.

Prerequisite: French 4 or the equivalent.

Not offered in 1937-38.]

GERMAN †

GERMAN 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Grammar, translation, composition, dictation, and reading at sight. For

* French 6 and French 7 are offered in alternate years.

† Students are not allowed, ordinarily, to begin two foreign languages in the same year.

beginners in German, and for students who have not offered the equivalent at entrance.

Mrs. COFFMAN, Mr. KLEIN, Mr. BENNETT.

GERMAN 2.

[4 yr. hrs.

Drill in grammar, reading, dictation, and composition: lectures, discussions, reports.

Mrs. COFFMAN, Mr. KLEIN, Mr. BENNETT.

Prerequisite: German 1, or the equivalent.

GERMAN 3.

[4 yr. hrs.

Introduction to the reading of scientific German; brief review of grammar; study of scientific treatises; outside reading and written reports.

Mrs. COFFMAN.

Prerequisite: German 1, or the equivalent.

GERMAN 4.

[2 yr. hrs.

German Literature of the Classical Period of the Eighteenth Century. Reading of representative works of Lessing, Goethe, and Schiller, keeping in mind the history and social life of the period. Lectures, conferences, reports. Correspondence with students in Germany. This course may be taken in connection with German 5.

Mr. KLEIN.

Prerequisite: German 2.

Offered: 2d half-year.

GERMAN 5.

[2 yr. hrs.

Contemporary German Literature, beginning with the free theatre movement. The reading includes selections from Hauptmann, Sudermann, Fulda, Schnitzler, Wassermann, Thomas Mann, and the leading poets, studied with relation to social, economic, and cultural forces. Lectures, discussions, reports of reading, and correspondence. This course may be taken in connection with German 4.

Mrs. COFFMAN.

Prerequisite: German 2.

Offered: 1st half-year.

GERMAN 6.

[2 yr. hrs.

German Drama of the Nineteenth Century. A study of representative works of the most significant German dramatists of the period (Kleist, Grillparzer, Hebbel, Ludwig, Anzengruber, Hauptmann) in relation to the literary and intellectual currents of their times.

Mr. KLEIN.

Prerequisite: German 2, and the approval of the instructor.

Offered: 2d half-year.

SPANISH *

SPANISH 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Spanish Grammar, Modern Prose, and Prose Composition. Dictation, sight reading, reading of assigned texts.

Mr. WYLIE.

SPANISH 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

First half-year: grammar review and intensive reading of modern prose. Second half-year: survey of Spanish literature, prose composition, reading of drama and poetry.

Miss FISHTINE.

Prerequisite: Spanish 1, or the equivalent.

SPANISH 3.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A course dealing with the main literary movements of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries: romanticism, realism, generation of 1898. Special consideration is given to recent and contemporary currents of thought in Spain. Lectures, reports, critical study of texts.

Miss FISHTINE.

Prerequisite: Spanish 2.

Offered: 1st half-year.

[SPANISH 4.]

[2 yr. hrs.]

The dramatic and prose literature of the Golden Age: Lope de Vega, Tirso de Molina, Calderón de la Barca, and Cervantes. Lectures, reports, critical analysis and interpretation of texts.

Prerequisite: Spanish 2.

Not offered in 1937-38.]

ART †

FINE ARTS 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

History of Art. The aim of this course is to give a general view of the development of painting, sculpture, and architecture from their earliest beginnings to the close of the Italian Renaissance. Distinguished examples are shown by lantern slides, or visited in the museums of Boston and Cambridge, and are discussed with the view of establishing a practicable and usable basis for determining artistic degrees of excellence. Lantern slides, reading, and guidance in the Museum of Fine Arts, the Fogg Art Museum, and Fenway Court.

Mr. BUSH.

Offered: 2d half-year.

FINE ARTS 2.

[2 yr. hrs.]

An Approach to the Arts. The aim of this course is to develop an appreciation of the arts through a study of original pieces of painting and sculpture

* Students are not allowed, ordinarily, to begin two foreign languages in the same year.

† After 1937-38 Fine Arts 1 or 2 will be prerequisite to Fine Arts 3, 4, and 6, as well as to Fine Arts 5.

in the museums of Boston, and to proceed from those pieces into a study of the schools of art which surround them.

Mr. BUSH.

Offered: 1st half-year.

FINE ARTS 3.

[2 yr. hrs.

Modern and Contemporary Art. The first part of the course is devoted to a survey of the principal tendencies in sculpture and painting from Michelangelo to the Cubist-Classical Renaissance. The remainder of the course is given to a consideration of the contemporary art of Soviet Russia, Austria, Germany, France, and America. Primarily an appreciation course.

Mr. BUSH.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

[FINE ARTS 4.

[2 yr. hrs.

Painting and Sculpture of the Orient. A survey of the art of the Far East from pre-Buddhist India through the leading schools of China to the eighteenth century Ukiyo-ye painters of Japan. Lectures, lantern slides, and museum study.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Not given in 1937-38.]

FINE ARTS 5.

[2 yr. hrs.

Interrelations in the Arts and Literature. A correlation of the literature, painting, sculpture, and architecture of Greece, medieval Europe, and eighteenth century France and England. Representative works in fine arts and literature are treated as related expressions of the thought and habit of each period. The work in art is supplemented by lantern slides and museum study.

Mr. BUSH, Mr. SYPHER.

Prerequisite: Fine Arts 1.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 2d half-year.

FINE ARTS 6.

[2 yr. hrs.

Dutch Painting. Rubens and the Dutch schools of the seventeenth century are studied largely as a preface to the painting of Frans Hals and Rembrandt, around whom the course centers. The course includes a discussion of the "Little Masters".

Mr. BUSH.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 2d half-year.

FINE ARTS 7.

[2 yr. hrs.

The Technique and the Art of Photography. The aim of this course is to aid the student in the development of the photographic techniques, and in the establishment of standards of critical judgment as to artistic excellence in

commercial or avocational picture-taking. The course includes experience with cameras and their accessories, the uses of different films and filters, developing and printing, the making of lantern slides and enlargements, color photography and photomicrography. Students taking this course should own, or have access to, a camera.

Mr. BUSH, Mr. STEARNS.

Elective for third- and fourth-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year.

MUSIC

MUSIC 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

An Approach to Music. This course is a general survey of the development of music from its primitive beginnings to the present day. Its aim is to give the non-specialized listener a keener understanding of the structure of musical masterpieces, as well as a greater familiarity with the outstanding composers and their works. Typical forms and styles are analyzed and illustrated by records or at the pianoforte. No previous technical knowledge of music is required.

Mrs. MORIZE.

Offered: 2d half-year.

MUSIC 2.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Orchestral Music. An analysis and detailed study of orchestral music, including symphonies, overtures, tone and symphonic poems, ballet music, and orchestral suites. The instruments of the orchestra are considered at length.

Mrs. MORIZE.

Prerequisite: *Music 1* or the approval of the department.

Offered: 2d half-year.

SOCIAL STUDIES

SOCIAL STUDIES 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

An introductory survey of the historical, economic, sociological, and governmental factors which enter into the present-day civilization.

Mr. STEIGER, Mr. TRYON, Mr. PALMER, Mr. RANKIN, Mr. LUNDIN.

HISTORY

HISTORY 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

The Twentieth Century. Lectures, discussions, newspaper reports, conferences. The course deals with the social and political conditions at the beginning of the twentieth century, the causes of the Great War, the settlement, and the outstanding developments since the Treaty of Versailles.

Mr. VARRELL.

HISTORY 3.

[4 yr. hrs.]

History of American Civilization. The course covers the period from the earliest discoveries to the present time, emphasizing the institutional and

political development, the growth of democracy, industrialism, and the influence of the frontier. In addition to the class work, which is based upon lectures and discussion, there are reports on outside reading in standard works of history and biography.

Not given in 1937-38.]

HISTORY 4.

[2 yr. hrs.

Social and Intellectual History of the United States, 1607-1865. A course designed to survey the great Agricultural Society as it existed from colonial beginnings to the Civil War, dealing with the economic, social, intellectual, and artistic phases in the every-day life of the people. Outside reading, and individual studies of specific topics supplement the lectures.

See also *History 5*.

Mr. TRYON.

Offered: 1st half-year.

HISTORY 5.

[2 yr. hrs.

Social and Intellectual History of the United States, 1865—. A course designed to survey the Industrial Society as it rose to dominance from the close of the Civil War to the present day, dealing with the economic, social, intellectual, and artistic phases in the every-day life of the people. Outside reading, and individual studies of specific topics supplement the lectures.

See also *History 4*.

Mr. TRYON.

Offered: 2d half-year.

HISTORY 6.

[4 yr. hrs.

A survey of the social and political factors in the history of Europe and of the European influence throughout the world during the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries.

Mr. VARRELL, Mr. LUNDIN.

ECONOMICS

ECONOMICS 1.

[4 yr. hrs.

Economic Society. Discussions and special reports. A general introduction to the fundamental principles of economics approached through the study of current events and problems.

Miss STITES, Mr. FRIEDBERG, Mr. DAVIS, Mrs. DAVIS, Mr. ———.

ECONOMICS 2.

[2 yr. hrs.

Economics of Consumption. Discussions and reports. This course includes a study of the influences acting on the consumption of wealth, and the extent to which control of these influences is possible. Treatment of the subject involves investigation of the standards and costs of living among various groups of consumers in the United States. In this connection the subjects of housing, food, clothing, health, education and recreation are approached from

the point of view of present conditions, and of the opportunities afforded the consumer to increase the satisfactions obtainable from a given outlay.

Miss STITES.

Prerequisite: Economics 1.

Offered: 1st half-year.

ECONOMICS 3.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Statistical Methods. Lectures, discussions, laboratory and field work. A survey of the methods by which statistical data are collected, presented and analyzed. The course includes the consideration of sources and collection of data, tabulation, graphic presentation, averages, dispersion, skewness, correlation, and sampling.

Mrs. DAVIS.

Prerequisite: Economics 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half with different emphasis, particularly for students in the B I and B II programs.

ECONOMICS 4.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Statistical Methods. A continuation of *Economics 3*, including a study of the construction of index numbers and the analysis of time series. Critical examination of significant published studies in the field of social statistics. Application of suitable statistical methods to data secured by the students in an investigation undertaken as a group project.

Mrs. DAVIS.

Prerequisite: Economics 3.

Offered: 2d half-year.

ECONOMICS 5.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Labor Problems. Lectures, discussions, and reports. A survey of the history and present status of the wage-earning class and of programs of improvement operating through public opinion, government and the organized relations of workers and employers.

Mr. DAVIS.

Prerequisite: Economics 1.

Offered: 2d half-year.

ECONOMICS 6.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Money and Banking. Lectures, discussions, and reports. This course considers the actual organization and practices of the money and banking system of the United States and, in addition, aims to answer such questions as: What part does the monetary system play in the production and distribution of wealth? Ought we and can we consciously manage our monetary system with a view to the avoidance of booms and depressions? Does the current monetary system interfere with a rising standard of living for the majority of families?

Mr. FRIEDBERG.

Prerequisite: Economics 1.

Offered: 1st half-year.

[ECONOMICS 7.]

[2 yr. hrs.]

Contemporary Economic Problems. Conferences, oral and written reports. Each student is assigned one or more topics for special study. Considerable freedom in choice of topics is permitted, and emphasis is placed upon guided individual investigation.

Prerequisite: Economics 1.

Not offered in 1937-38.]

GOVERNMENT

GOVERNMENT 2.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Comparative Governments. A comparative study of the institutions and methods of government in the United States and in Europe with special attention to the Soviet system in Russia, the Nazi system in Germany, and the Fascist system in Italy.

Mr. VARRELL.

Offered: 1st half-year.

SOCIOLOGY

SOCIOLOGY 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

An introductory course in social theory and descriptive sociology. Discussion of such social institutions as the family, the state, the church, and the industrial system, with special emphasis on those institutions now subject to attack or modification.

Mr. STEIGER.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

SOCIOLOGY 2.

[1 yr. hr.]

A discussion of society as human relations, primarily as it involves the individual and the problems of individual adjustment.

Mr. STEIGER.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

SOCIOLOGY 3.

[1 yr. hr.]

Lectures, followed by round-table discussions of the principles and methods of case work. Special emphasis is laid upon the social resources of the community.

Miss ———.

Offered: 2d half-year.

SCIENCE

SCIENCE 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

The aims of the course are to acquaint the student with and help her to understand some of the more important principles and concepts of science, in particular those which are illustrated in everyday experience; to show how man's ideas in regard to the nature of the physical world have changed and progressed; and to enable the student to appreciate the careful and logical methods used by the scientist in drawing dependable conclusions. The

instruction is carried on through lecture demonstrations including motion pictures, class discussions, laboratory work, and collateral reading.

Mr. HYATT, Mr. JONES.

BIOLOGY AND HEALTH

BIOLOGY 1.

[4 yr. hrs.

General Biology. Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. This course aims to acquaint the student with the fundamental phenomena of living things, and with general biological laws and theories. Wherever possible, biological principles are illustrated by the laboratory study of both plant and animals forms. The students are grouped according to their probable professional objectives.

Miss HOLT, Mrs. WITTON, Mr. RICHARDSON, Mrs. SARGENT, Miss KELLY, Miss NEWTON.

BIOLOGY 2.

[2 yr. hrs.

Physiology. Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. This course introduces the subject of human physiology, dealing briefly with most of the phases, while amplifying the subject of nutrition. The central facts dwelt upon are those which bear on the digestion of food, its transformations and service in the body, and the balance of income and outgo.

Mrs. SARGENT, Miss NEWTON.

Prerequisite: Biology 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

BIOLOGY 3.

[2 yr. hrs.

Bacteriology. Lectures, recitations, and laboratory work. The course is designed to give a general knowledge of bacteria, yeasts, and moulds, and their application to the affairs of daily life. Special attention is paid to the place of micro-organisms in nature and their relation to problems of food preparation and preservation, and to health. Modern methods are used in preparing cultures for the laboratory and in the study of bacteria in air, water, milk, and ice. The course includes some study of the microscopic methods of detecting pathogenic bacteria.

Miss KELLY.

Prerequisite: Biology 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

BIOLOGY 4.

[4 yr. hrs.

Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of Vertebrates. This course is planned for students in the third year of the D I and A I programs. The first part of the course deals with comparative anatomy of vertebrates, with emphasis upon the evolution of mammalian structures. The second half-year is devoted to a study of the general physiology of the vertebrates, with emphasis upon human physiology. The lecture material is supplemented by

individual laboratory work by the student, consisting of studies of contractile and nerve tissue, circulation, metabolism, etc.

Miss HOLT, Mr. RICHARDSON.

Prerequisites: *Biology 2* and *3*, or *Biology 14* and *15*, *Chemistry 1*, and *Physics 1*.

BIOLOGY 5.

[2 yr. hrs.

Human Anatomy. This course is planned for students in the H I program. It is devoted to the study of human anatomy and histology. Part of the lectures deal with human embryology.

Mrs. WITTON.

Prerequisites: *Biology 1*, or *Biology 14*, and at least one year of college chemistry.

Offered: 2d half-year.

[BIOLOGY 6.

[2 yr. hrs.

Physiology. This course is for students in the H I program. It includes the fundamentals of human physiology and their clinical application. Subjects discussed in the lectures include the physiology of the central nervous system, sense organs, muscular system, circulatory system, respiratory system, excretory system, endocrine system, and metabolism. The laboratory work supplements the lectures, and includes individual work by the students on contractile and nerve tissues, circulation, metabolism, and sense organs.

Prerequisite: *Biology 5*.

Not offered in 1937-38.]

BIOLOGY 7.

[2 yr. hrs.

The Prevention of Communicable Diseases. The discussion of sources and modes of infection, and the theories of infection and immunity, is followed by a detailed consideration of specific diseases and their prevention. The course gives an appreciation of the modern health movement and a scientific knowledge of the preparation and uses of biologic products in the control of communicable diseases.

Mr. HILLIARD.

Prerequisites: *Biology 3*, or *Biology 15*, or *Biology D*.

BIOLOGY 8.

[2 yr. hrs.

Public Health Laboratory Methods. This course is intended for students who wish to become either assistants in the laboratories of boards of health or assistants to physicians. The course includes the laboratory diagnosis of the more common infectious diseases, such as diphtheria, tuberculosis, pneumonia, typhoid fever, and malaria, and also the sanitary analysis of water and milk. The discussions deal with the actual problems in the work of boards of health.

Miss BECKLER.

Prerequisites: *Biology 3* or *Biology 15*, with a grade not lower than C, and *Biology 7* (completed or taken at same time).

BIOLOGY 9.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Public Health Science. The discussions concern the numerous problems affecting public health arising from modern conditions of living and working. Among the questions considered are: health organization and administration; water, milk, and other food supplies; ventilation; sewage and garbage disposal; vital statistics; maternal, infant and child health; health education and industrial hygiene. A health survey of some community or a special field study is included in the course.

Mr. HILLIARD.

Prerequisites: *Biology 3*, or *Biology 15*, and the approval of the instructor.

BIOLOGY 10.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Embryology, Histology, and Histological Technique. Lectures, recitations, and practical training in embryological and histological methods. The vertebrate embryology is based upon the development of the chick and of the pig. The histology deals with the principal animal tissues and stresses technical procedures.

Miss HOLT.

Prerequisites: *Biology 2* and *3*, or *Biology 4*, with a grade not lower than C.

BIOLOGY 11.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Evolution and Genetics. This course is general and elementary in character and treats of evolution as a principle in cosmic, or physical, as well as organic nature. The latter part of the course treats of the laws of heredity and their practical application to human problems.

Mr. HARRIS, Miss HOLT.

Elective for fourth-year students in any school.

Offered: 2d half-year.

BIOLOGY 12.

[2 yr. hrs.]

The Prevention of Communicable Diseases. This course covers the same material as that described under *Biology 7*. It is given for the nursing group and emphasizes those special problems in communicable disease prevention that are of most importance to them.

Mr. HILLIARD.

Prerequisites: *Biology 3*, or *Biology 15*, or *Biology D*.

Offered: 1st half-year.

BIOLOGY 13.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Hospital Laboratory Methods. This course includes a study of the standard methods of blood and urine analysis (chemical and microscopical), Wassermann technique, the preparation of vaccines, and examination for intestinal parasites. It is intended to include the principal quantitative methods used in the clinical laboratories of hospitals and in medico-chemical investigation. The instruction in Wassermann technique is given at the State Laboratory under Dr. Hinton, the Director.

Mr. HARRIS, Mr. RICHARDSON, Mrs. MONTAGUE, Dr. HINTON.

Prerequisites: *Biology 4* or *Biology 5*, and *Chemistry 5*.

BIOLOGY 14.

[2 yr. hrs.]

General Biology. This is an introductory course in the biological sciences which lays the foundation for other courses in the department. It deals with the fundamental phenomena of living things and with general biological laws and theories, using plant and animal forms for illustration.

Miss KELLY.

Offered: 1st half-year.

BIOLOGY 15.

[2 yr. hrs.]

General Bacteriology. This course is planned for students in the D I program. It aims to give a general knowledge of the biology of the bacteria and other micro-organisms. Emphasis is placed upon technical procedures in the laboratory work. Each student carries out a small independent problem in the latter part of the course. The lectures deal with classification of fungi, bacterial physiology, the problem of filtrable viruses, and the practical applications of the science in medicine, agriculture, industry, etc.

Mrs. WITTON.

Prerequisites: *Biology 1* or *Biology 14*, and at least one year of college chemistry.

Offered: 2d half-year.

BIOLOGY 16.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Bacteriology for Nurses. This course is designed for students in the H I program. The first part of the course aims to give a foundation of general microbiology with emphasis upon such subjects as aseptic technique, disinfection, and modes of transfer. The second part of the course is concerned with the bacteriology of disease and with immunity. Subjects such as immunity and filtrable viruses, which cannot be studied in the laboratory, are emphasized in the lectures.

Mrs. WITTON.

Prerequisites: *Biology 1* or *Biology 14*, and one year of college chemistry.

Offered: 1st half-year.

BIOLOGY 17.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Human Physiology. This course deals with the general principles of physiology, special emphasis being placed upon muscle-nerve, cardio-vascular function as it relates to problems of physical education.

For students in the School of Physical Education.

Miss NEWTON.

Offered: 1st half-year.

BIOLOGY 18.

[1 yr. hr.]

Public Health Science. The principles of sanitary science and preventive medicine are dealt with in an elementary way in this course. The object is to survey the whole field of public health science with emphasis on its application in promoting health in the community and in schools.

For students in the School of Physical Education.

Mr. HILLIARD.

Offered: 2d half-year.

BIOLOGY 20.

Thesis. Fourth-year and graduate students whose previous records warrant it, may undertake original research under the advice of the members of the department.

Mr. HILLIARD, Miss HOLT, Miss BECKLER.

The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.

BIOLOGY COLLOQUIUM.

Seniors specializing in biology are required to attend the department colloquium which meets once a week throughout the year.

BIOLOGY C.

Anatomy and Physiology. This course is planned for students in hospital training schools for nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations.

Miss WATSON.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

BIOLOGY D.

Elementary Bacteriology. This course is planned for students in hospital training schools for nurses, to give a fundamental knowledge of bacteriology as related to nursing. The course also includes the consideration of problems of sanitary science, as related to infectious diseases. Lectures and laboratory practice.

Miss YOUNG.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

CHEMISTRY

CHEMISTRY 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Inorganic Chemistry. A study of the fundamental principles and the general descriptive matter pertaining to inorganic chemistry. This course is designed for students who intend to pursue further the study of chemistry.

Mr. MARK, Mr. NEAL, Mrs. ACHESON, Miss SOUTHGATE, Mrs. MARK, Mrs. PRATT.

CHEMISTRY 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

General Chemistry. A course devoted to both inorganic and organic chemistry. About two-thirds of the time is spent upon the fundamental principles and the descriptive matter of inorganic chemistry and about one-third of the time upon an outline of organic chemistry. The course is intended for students who are to study chemistry for one year only.

Miss SOUTHGATE, Mrs. WADSWORTH.

CHEMISTRY 3.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Organic Chemistry and Physiological Chemistry. A beginning course in organic chemistry presenting the typical compounds of carbon. Approximately half the course is devoted to material usually presented in elementary

courses in physiological chemistry. Particular reference is made to the compounds found in plant and in animal tissues, and to the changes which food constituents undergo in cooking and in digestion.

Mrs. SARGENT, Mrs. WADSWORTH.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 1.

CHEMISTRY 4.

[4 yr. hrs.

Organic Chemistry. A general course in organic chemistry designed for students who are to take their major work in science.

Miss SOUTHGATE, Mrs. WADSWORTH.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 1.

CHEMISTRY 5.

[2 yr. hrs.

Quantitative Analysis. A study of the fundamental methods of quantitative analysis designed to prepare for more advanced courses in quantitative analysis.

Mr. HARRIS.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

CHEMISTRY 6.

[4 yr. hrs.

Quantitative Food Analysis. A laboratory course in the fundamental methods of quantitative analysis and their application to food analysis, including the standard methods used in determining the composition of foods, and typical methods for detecting food adulteration.

Mr. HARRIS.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 3 or Chemistry 4.

CHEMISTRY 7.

[2 yr. hrs.

Quantitative Methods. A course designed to acquaint students with the importance, problems and limitations of quantitative work, through the study of some elementary methods of analysis, including some food analysis.

Mr. HARRIS.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 3.

Offered: 1st half-year.

CHEMISTRY 9.

[2 yr. hrs.

Advanced Quantitative Analysis. A continuation of *Chemistry 5* including specialized methods such as those of gas analysis.

Mr. HARRIS.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 5.

Offered: 2d half-year.

CHEMISTRY 10.

[2 yr. hrs.

Qualitative Analysis. A study of the standard methods of qualitative analysis, with emphasis on the underlying theories of solution.

Mr. NEAL.

Prerequisite: Chemistry 1.

Offered: 2d half-year.

CHEMISTRY 11. [2 or 4 yr. hrs.]

Advanced Organic Chemistry. A course planned to follow *Chemistry 4*, with special emphasis placed on the chemistry of the aromatic compounds. The laboratory work includes typical preparations, and the quantitative determination of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen in organic compounds.

Mrs. SARGENT.

Prerequisite: *Chemistry 4*, with a grade not lower than C.

Offered: 1st half-year. May be continued 2d half-year.

CHEMISTRY 12. [4 yr. hrs.]

Advanced Inorganic Chemistry. A review of descriptive inorganic chemistry, theoretical chemistry, the principles of analytical chemistry, and the relations of these branches to one another, laboratory exercises in physical chemistry, and reports on articles in current chemical periodicals.

Mr. MARK, Mr. HARRIS.

Elective for fourth-year students who have specialized in chemistry.

CHEMISTRY 13. [2 yr. hrs.]

Physical Chemistry. A general course presented from the kinetic, rather than the thermodynamic, point of view.

Mr. HARRIS.

Prerequisite: quantitative analysis (completed or taken at same time).

Offered: 2d half-year.

CHEMISTRY 20.

Research. Fourth-year and graduate students whose previous records warrant it may undertake original research under the advice of the members of the department.

The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.

CHEMISTRY A.

Elementary Chemistry. A half-year course for students following the HV program. Special attention is given to the chemistry of the human body.

Mr. NEAL, Mrs. ACHESON.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

BIO-CHEMISTRY.

Much of the subject matter usually presented under this title is included in the course listed as *Biology 13*.

PHYSICS**PHYSICS 1.** [4 yr. hrs.]

General Physics. The object of the course is to familiarize the student with the fundamental concepts and principles of physics, especially those which are illustrated in everyday life and those which are important in various kinds of scientific work. Special divisions are arranged for students in General Science and also in Nursing.

MEMBERS OF THE PHYSICS STAFF.

PHYSICS 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

The lectures and class work provide for a detailed and analytical study of the fundamental principles of physics for students of science. The laboratory work emphasizes the technique and precision involved in physical measurements and the interpretation of data through report writing.

MR. PEARSON.

Prerequisites: *Physics 1* and *Mathematics 1*, with grades not lower than C.

PHYSICS 3.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Light. The work includes a more advanced study of wave motion, refraction, interference, diffraction, spectrometry, and polarization than *Physics 2*.

MR. HYATT.

Prerequisites: *Physics 2*, and the approval of the department.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

PHYSICS 4.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Electricity and Magnetism. The work includes a more advanced study of electrostatics, direct and alternating current theory and practice than *Physics 2*.

MR. HYATT.

Prerequisites: *Physics 2*, *Mathematics 3* (completed or taken at same time), and the approval of the department.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

PHYSICS 5.

[2 yr. hrs.]

X-ray Technology. The course aims to acquaint the student with a knowledge of the nature and practical applications of X-rays in the field of roentgenography. Lectures, demonstrations, laboratory work, and visits to X-ray laboratories.

MR. STEARNS.

Prerequisite: *Physics 2*.

Offered: 2d half-year.

PHYSICS 6.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Introduction to Modern Physics. Topics include electromagnetic theory, radiation, nature and properties of ions and electrons, nature and origin of spectra, X-rays, atomic structure, radioactivity. Reports on articles in current physics periodicals.

MR. HYATT.

Prerequisites: *Physics 2*, and the approval of the department.

Offered: 2d half-year.

PHYSICS 7.

[2 or 4 yr. hrs.*]

Advanced Laboratory Practice. The work is arranged to meet the needs of the individual student. Topics assigned include photography of diffraction

* The work and the amount of credit are varied to meet the needs of the individual student.

effects and spectra, measurement of electronic charge, electron tube phenomena, photoelectricity, alternating current bridge measurements.

Mr. HYATT.

Prerequisites: *Physics 2*, and the approval of the department.

PHYSICS 8.

[2 yr. hrs.

Heat. The principles of thermodynamics and their applications to physical chemistry, with laboratory measurements in thermal expansion, conduction, radiation, and calorimetry.

Mr. PEARSON.

Prerequisites: *Physics 2*, *Mathematics 2* (completed or taken at same time).

Offered: 1st half-year.

PHOTOGRAPHY.

For a description of the course, see *Fine Arts 7*, p. 100.

MATHEMATICS

MATHEMATICS 1.

[4 yr. hrs.

Algebra, Plane Trigonometry, and Analytic Geometry. A general course in mathematics designed to provide mathematical equipment for elementary courses in science and to serve as a foundation course for further study of mathematics. A few topics from the calculus are included in order to introduce its notation.

Mr. HEMENWAY.

Prerequisites: a knowledge of elementary algebra and plane geometry.

[MATHEMATICS 2.

[2 yr. hrs.

Mathematics of Finance. A mathematical treatment, supplemented by practical examples and assigned exercises, of such topics as simple and compound interest and discount, annuities certain, bond values, amortization of debts, sinking funds, depreciation, building and loan associations, life annuities, and life insurance.

Prerequisite: *Mathematics 1*.

Not offered in 1937-38.]

MATHEMATICS 3.

[4 yr. hrs.

Introduction to the Calculus. The fundamental principles of both differential and integral calculus are studied, also the theory of computations. The differential calculus is applied to problems involving maxima, minima, and rates. The integral calculus is applied to problems involving reversal of rates, computation of areas, volumes, and lengths of curves.

Mr. HEMENWAY.

Prerequisite: *Mathematics 1*.

MATHEMATICS 4.

[2 or 4 yr. hrs.*]

Calculus and Elementary Differential Equations. This course includes such topics as complex numbers, the evaluation of integrals, double and triple integration, partial derivatives, and elementary differential equations. Applications from the sciences are studied, in addition to those of geometry.

Mr. HEMENWAY.

Prerequisite: *Mathematics 3*, and the approval of the department.

PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY, AND EDUCATION**PHILOSOPHY****PHILOSOPHY 1.**

[2 yr. hrs.]

Problems of Contemporary Philosophy. A course of analytical discussions on readings in contemporary philosophical criticism and philosophical reconstruction necessitated by advances in biological, physical, and mathematical sciences. The field of values and appreciation is considered with reference to the present changing economic and social background.

Mr. HARLEY.

Offered: 1st half-year. *Repeated* 2d half-year.

PHILOSOPHY 2.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Introduction to Ethics. A course for students in the H I program. Lectures and analytical discussions of the principles underlying the vital ethical problems of the modern age. Effort is made to aid the individual to construct a concrete scale of values and to attain a satisfactory philosophy of life.

Open also to a limited number of third- and fourth-year students with similar professional interests and objectives to those of the nurses.

Mr. HARLEY.

Offered: 1st half-year.

PSYCHOLOGY**PSYCHOLOGY 1.**

[2 yr. hrs.]

Introduction to General Psychology. Lectures and analytical discussions on the fundamental concepts and principles of the general field of human psychology with special emphasis on the sociological and humanistic implications of the facts considered. Collateral reading is required to supplement the text, lectures and discussions.

Mr. NEEDHAM, Mr. CABOT.

Offered: 1st half-year. *Repeated* 2d half-year.

PSYCHOLOGY 2.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Introduction to Educational Psychology. An introductory course in psychology, equal in scope to *Psychology 1*, designed especially for students who plan

* *The work and the amount of credit are varied to meet the needs of the individual student.*

to elect courses in Education. Lectures and analytical discussions of the fundamental concepts and principles of human psychology with especial reference to educational problems and practices.

Students who expect to elect *Education 1* should elect *Psychology 2* instead of *Psychology 1*.

Mr. NEEDHAM.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half year.

PSYCHOLOGY 3.

[2 yr. hrs.

Genetic Psychology. Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence. Lectures, discussions, and classroom reports on the significant aspects of mental development in childhood and adolescence with particular reference to the practical demands of the broader child care and welfare movement. The educational and hygienic aspects of the subject are stressed. Extensive use is made of library resources, and direct observation of the behavior of individuals and groups is a requirement of the course.

Mr. HARLEY, Mr. CABOT.

Prerequisite: *Psychology 1* or *Psychology 2*.

Enrollment: limited.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

PSYCHOLOGY 4.

[1 yr. hr.

Elements of Psychology. A condensed course in introductory psychology for students in the H I program. Lectures, reading, and discussions on the fundamental concepts and principles of the general field of human psychology with special reference to efficient methods of study, to environmental adjustment, and to the development of a wholesome personality essential to a professional career.

Mr. NEEDHAM.

Offered: 1st half-year.

PSYCHOLOGY 5.

[2 yr. hrs.

The Psychology of Personality. An analytical study of the viewpoints and methods which have proved fruitful in the study of personality and its minor disturbances. The contributions of the various schools of psychological thought are studied, and considerable attention is paid to the quantitative studies of personality characteristics and factors by means of tests. The educational and hygienic aspects of the subjects are stressed.

Mr. HARLEY, Mr. CABOT.

Prerequisite: *Psychology 1* or *Psychology 2*.

Enrollment: twenty-five students.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

PSYCHOLOGY 6.

[2 yr. hrs.

Advanced Educational Psychology. Lectures and seminar meetings are supplemented by project-work, case studies, and field trips. The subject matter of the course is the application of psychological principles and data to general

educational problems. Special consideration is given to general psychological procedures which are available for investigating educational problems.

It is highly desirable that *Education 1* be taken before *Psychology 6*. Also previous courses in *Psychology 3* or *Psychology 5* increase the benefit derived from *Psychology 6*.

Mr. NEEDHAM.

Prerequisite: Psychology 1 or Psychology 2.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

PSYCHOLOGY 7.

[1 yr. hr.

Psychology for Nurses. A course for students in the H II and H III programs. The basic outline of this course is a survey of the principles of general psychology. More intensive discussion is directed to problems of special concern to the nurse and public health field-worker, such as child development, personality, mental hygiene, and individual abilities and aptitudes. Educational applications are considered.

Mr. NEEDHAM.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

EDUCATION

EDUCATION 1.

[2 yr. hrs.

Introduction to Education. The course is planned to serve the needs and interests of both the prospective teacher and the citizen. It aims to enable the beginning teacher to understand and appreciate the school in which she is to work. It seeks to develop the citizen's understanding of the modern school, and willingness and ability for community leadership in educational activities. Topics covered include the function and aim of education, characteristics of the school system of the United States, the curriculum, the pupil, the educative process, and education as a profession.

It is highly desirable that *Education 1* be taken in the third year, following *Psychology 2* and before the special teaching courses offered by the different Schools.

Mr. BAKER.

Prerequisite: Psychology 1 or Psychology 2.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

EDUCATION 2.

[2 yr. hrs.

History of Education. A study of world events and forces which have contributed to the shaping and directing of educational progress. Stress is placed upon a study of secondary education, its development, present organization, and the place of vocational education in that organization. Study of the textbook is supplemented by lectures, discussions, and collateral reading.

For students in the School of Physical Education.

Mr. ———.

HOME ECONOMICS

CLOTHING 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Elementary Garment Making. Instruction is provided in the use of the sewing machine and its labor-saving attachments; in the interpretation and use of commercial patterns; and in garment construction as applied to underwear, simple dresses, and children's clothing. Choice of patterns and material are made with consideration of the needs and ability of the individual.

A placement test is given before spring registration to students of experience wishing exemption from *Clothing 1*.

Each student takes *Clothing 5* for one half to complete the year.

Mrs. ABBOTT, Miss DAVIS.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

CLOTHING 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Costume Design and Dressmaking. This course considers costume design through the handling of materials, fashion illustrations, and the making of garments rather than through the technique of sketching. Time is spent in a study of line and color in relation to different types of individuals, the choice of garments suitable for various occasions such as school, afternoon, and evening wear, with appropriate accessories, and an application of these principles to members of the class. Silk and woolen garments are made from commercial patterns with such adaptations and modifications as are necessary to suit the individual.

Miss DAVIS.

Prerequisites: *Clothing 1, 5 and Design 1.*

CLOTHING 3.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Costume Designing and Advanced Dressmaking. This course begins with the designing from plain drafted patterns of blouses, skirts, and dresses, and draping or modeling on the dress form. Special consideration is given to the study of lines, and the adaptation of designs to various types of figures. For this work all garments are made from inexpensive materials, the cost of which is covered by the fee for the course.

The course continues with garment construction, emphasis being placed on the making and pressing of garments of silk, and of woolen materials. The final problem in dressmaking is planned to show the student's ability to apply the principles gained from preceding clothing courses, namely, textiles, design, and garment construction. One problem of fitting in the alteration of a ready-to-wear garment is required of each student, the work to be done at any time during the course to meet the convenience of the student.

Some time is given to the consideration of millinery from the standpoints of selection, construction, renovation and remodeling.

Miss DAVIS.

Prerequisites: *Clothing 1, 5 and Design 2.*

CLOTHING 5.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Textiles. This course includes a study of the important textile fibres, manufacturing processes as related to the appearance, use, and durability of a fabric, and fabric analysis.

Mrs. ABBOTT.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

CLOTHING 6.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Selection. The course includes the discussion of the elements involved in selection, and economic factors influencing prices of garments and textile fabrics for clothing and house furnishing. Budgets and accounts in relation to clothing are considered.

Mrs. ABBOTT.

Prerequisite: Clothing 5.

Offered: 2d half-year.

CLOTHING 7.

Problems in Textile Analysis. An advanced course offered for individual students approved by the instructor.

Mrs. ABBOTT.

The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.

DESIGN 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A course in the appreciation of art as applied to systematic arrangements of order and beauty in the fundamentals of design. Lectures, readings, lantern slides, and collections of fine and applied art materials furnish illustrations.

MISS GARDNER.

Elective for second- and third-year students.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

DESIGN 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

A study of the fundamental art principles as related to costume design. The course includes historic costume with its application to modern dress, and a survey of line and color with reference to figures and types. Laboratory time is devoted to the practical application of the material.

MISS GARDNER.

DESIGN 3.

[4 yr. hrs.]

The first third includes a study of the various types of American furniture, draperies, wall paper, pottery, and glass which developed in response to conditions of life in America from colonial times to the present.

During the second and last thirds consideration is given to the characteristics and influence of furnishings and accessories, from the Renaissance to the twentieth century, on succeeding periods, with case problems in the selection of interior ensembles for American homes of moderate income with special attention to color harmonies, and concrete applications of budget apportionments for a completely appointed house. Lantern slides, photographs, and

exhibitions at the museums, furniture factories, and department stores furnish illustrative material.

MISS GARDNER.

Prerequisite: Design 2.

DIETETICS 1.

[2 yr. hrs.

Principles of Nutrition. This course presents the application of the fundamental principles of human nutrition under varying physiological and economic conditions.

MISS BLOOD, MISS HORD.

Prerequisites: Biology 2, Chemistry 3, and Foods 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

DIETETICS 2.

[2 yr. hrs.

Dietetics in Social Service. This course aims to give an insight into the dietetic problems in social service, and also to give experience in the application of the principles of dietetics through clinic work and family visiting.

MISS WHITE.

Prerequisite: Dietetics 1.

Students taking this course are expected to elect *Dietetics 3* and *Sociology 3*.

Enrollment: thirteen students.

DIETETICS 3.

[1 yr. hr.

Nutrition Seminar. Reports on the current literature of dietetics and related sciences with emphasis on diet in disease.

MISS BLOOD.

Prerequisite: Dietetics 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

DIETETICS 4.

[1 yr. hr.

A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition, with special application to the problems of the nurse.

MISS HORD.

Prerequisite: Some preparation in the basic sciences.

Offered: 2d half-year.

DIETETICS 5.

[$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. hr.

A course similar in scope to *Dietetics 4*, but planned for public health nurses. Special emphasis on planning family food budgets to meet nutritional needs.

MISS BLOOD.

Offered: September–November. Repeated January–March.

DIETETICS 6.

[$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. hr.

Current Problems in Nutrition. A seminar on current literature concerning nutrition for students in the fifth year of the H I program.

MISS BLOOD.

Prerequisites: Satisfactory preparation in chemistry, physiology and nutrition.

Offered: March–May.

DIETETICS 8.

[1 yr. hr.]

A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition, with special application to the problems of the student in physical education.

For students in the School of Physical Education.

Miss _____.

Prerequisite: Some preparation in the basic sciences.

Offered: 2d half-year.

DIETETICS B.

A brief non-technical treatment of the fundamental principles of human nutrition for pupil nurses.

Miss HORD.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

FOODS 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Principles of Cookery and Marketing. Lectures, recitations, and practice. This course presents the principles underlying the preparation of different types of foods. Marketing problems are discussed by special lecturers. The course provides practice in cooking in family quantities. Special divisions are arranged for students who have had cooking in high school and for students specializing in clothing and design.

Prerequisites: *Chemistry 1* and *Biology 2* and *3* (completed or taken at same time).

Miss DOW, Miss HORD, Miss MACGREGORY, Miss MORGAN.

FOODS 3.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Meal Service. This course consists of the preparation of luncheons for paying faculty guests. It includes conferences, reading, and some laboratory exercises which review and extend the principles of food preparation.

Miss FISHER, Miss HORD.

Prerequisite: *Foods 1.*

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

FOODS 4.

Experimental Cookery. An advanced course offered for individual students approved by the instructor.

Miss DOW.

The hours and credits are specifically determined for each student.

FOODS 5.

[1 yr. hr.]

A laboratory course in elementary food preparation, to be taken by students in *Dietetics 4* and *5* who have not had equivalent work.

Miss FISHER, Miss MORGAN.

Offered: 2d half-year.

FOODS B.

An elementary course in cookery for pupil nurses.

MISS FISHER, MISS HORD.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION 1.

[4 yr. hrs.

This course gives opportunity for the study of progressive methods and for the application of principles of teaching through discussion of problems arising in connection with observation and student teaching in public schools.

MISS MORGAN.

Elective for fourth-year students.

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION 2.

[1 yr. hr.

A course devoted to a consideration of the special problems involved in demonstrating and speaking to public audiences on food topics.

MISS DOW.

Elective for fourth-year students.

Enrollment: sixteen students each half-year.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

HOME MANAGEMENT 1.

[2 yr. hrs.

Consideration of the household as a business and discussion of the relation of the various members of the household to the enterprise of home making.

This course is required for all students who consider entering the teaching profession.

MISS DOW.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

HOME MANAGEMENT 2.

[2 yr. hrs.

This course is based on residence in Pilgrim House, with responsibility for planning and execution of all the work, including the marketing and book-keeping. It includes conferences, reading, and some laboratory exercises which review and extend the principles of food preparation.

MISS MACGREGORY.

Prerequisite: Foods 1.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

HOUSING 1.

[2 yr. hrs.

The course presents in illustrated lectures city and town planning with emphasis on the aspects which influence housing; house-planning applied to small detached houses, row houses, and apartment houses of the modern low-cost developments; a comparison of traditional and new methods and materials in house building; recent government activity in housing.

One period a week is devoted to simple problems in measuring existing rooms and in making scale drawings to give practice in the reading of architectural plans.

MRS. O'CONNOR.

Offered: 1st half-year.

INSTITUTIONAL MANAGEMENT 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

This course aims to give the student an insight into the problems of institutional administration with special emphasis on all aspects of scientific management. It is a composite course representing one-fourth of a senior student's effort. The lectures are divided approximately into thirds devoted to organization and administration, food and equipment buying, and personnel management respectively.

(a) Supervised field work in the various food and administrative departments of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union, coöperating suburban school cafeterias, and the Simmons College lunchroom and dormitories, together with conferences and reports on the field work.

(b) Quantity cookery, standardization of recipes and the use of institution equipment and machines in the Simmons College lunchroom with discussion periods to review principles and analyze procedures. Practice in menu planning for all types of food departments designed for large group living.

(c) Numerous related trips to restaurants, cafeterias, tea rooms, hotel catering and house departments, private clubs, school cafeterias, college dining halls and dormitories, to acquire facility in observing equipment, layout, food production, and service, and to develop critical judgment.

Students are required to eat in representative restaurants from time to time to develop judgment and analytical ability. Twenty-five dollars should be allowed to cover this item.

Mrs. DODGE, Miss MCCARTHY, Miss SCHUPP.

Prerequisites: *Dietetics 1, Foods 1, Foods 3 or Home Management 2.*

Students taking this course are expected to elect *Accounts 5*.

LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOGRAPHY 2.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

Continues the Bibliography begun in *Cataloguing 1*. It includes foreign bibliography, some subject bibliography, and practice in the making of a bibliography.

Miss KAUFFMANN, Miss MURDOCH.

Offered: 2d and last thirds.

BOOK SELECTION 1.

[2⅔ yr. hrs.]

Lectures, discussion, required reading, and practical problems. A general course on the principles and methods of selecting and evaluating books for various types of libraries and readers. During the first third, half of the class periods are given to the consideration of children's literature, its selection and use.

Miss BROTHERTON, Mr. HENKLE.

CATALOGUING, BIBLIOGRAPHY 1.

[2⅔ yr. hrs.]

Lectures, reading, observation of catalogues, cataloguing of books, and discussion. A study is made of the application of cataloguing principles and technique to the entry of books in the dictionary card catalogue. Instruction

is given in the making of entries and references suited equally to catalogues consisting wholly of typed cards and to those consisting largely of Library of Congress printed cards; also in the arranging, guiding, and labeling of the public catalogue; and in the constructing and maintaining of the official records of a catalogue department. There is a brief introduction to classed cataloguing. American and English national bibliography is included during the first third, once a week.

Miss KAUFFMANN, Miss MURDOCH, Miss DAVIS.

CLASSIFICATION 1.

[2 $\frac{2}{3}$ yr. hrs.

The principles and methods of classification are studied, with special emphasis on book classification systems, particularly the Dewey Decimal Classification. Accession, shelf list, and order routines are included. In addition the Library of Congress Classification and other modern systems are examined, and the treatment of special forms, such as newspapers, magazines, and government publications is taken up.

Miss LEONARD.

FIELD WORK.

Definite provision for observation and practical work is made

1. By assigning students to libraries for a fortnight in the spring of the fourth or college graduate year;
2. By visits to libraries, bookstores, etc., or by other professional contacts;
3. By assigning the four-year group to libraries for a fortnight in the vacation before the fourth year.

As the field work is linked up with all the technical library science courses, and the time for it is contributed from the other courses in varying proportions, no separate credit is given for it.

LIBRARY SCIENCE 1.

[1 yr. hr.

This prevocational library course is offered to aid students to use libraries and library tools in their academic courses, and to give them some vocational guidance and library field work before they enter the technical library science fourth-year program.

Mr. HENKLE, and staff.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

In the summer of 1937 two weeks of field work will be spent in a public library.

LIBRARY SCIENCE 2 and 3.

[2 yr. hrs.

The Library: Social and Economic Aspects. This is a survey and background course presenting briefly the place of the library in the social order at various periods of history, with emphasis upon the modern American library, its ideals, personnel, and methods of diffusing knowledge.

Economic problems of library administration are considered, such as sources of revenue, budgets, buildings, equipment, and staff selection and

management. Varied methods of approach are utilized: reading, lectures, discussion, exhibits and demonstrations, visits and field work, and reports.

Mr. HENKLE.

Offered: Library Science 2, 1st third. ($\frac{2}{3}$ yr. hr.)

Library Science 3, 2d and last thirds. ($1\frac{1}{3}$ yr. hrs.)

LIBRARY SCIENCE 4.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Use of a Library. This course gives instruction in the bibliographic features of books, essential for appreciation of book descriptions in library catalogues and bibliographies; and practice in the use of library catalogues. Methods of utilizing library facilities, and of finding material through indexes, handbooks, and other convenient ready reference aids are studied and practiced.

For students in the School of English.

Mrs. BRACKETT.

Offered: 1st half-year.

HISTORY OF THE BOOK 1.

[$1\frac{1}{3}$ yr. hrs.]

The evolution of the book is traced from ancient times to the present day. The Boston Public Library, the Widener Library, the Harvard museums, the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and the libraries of Brown University furnish remarkable facilities for observation and study in this field.

Mr. HARASZTI.

Offered: 2d and last thirds.

LIBRARY WORK WITH BOYS AND GIRLS AND STORY-TELLING 1.

(CHILDREN'S WORK)

[$2\frac{2}{3}$ yr. hrs.]

This course is planned to give definite preparation for work with young people in libraries. It includes a study of books from the standpoint of presentation, value, use, and interest for different ages and groups.

Since story-telling has long proved one of the most effective methods of introducing literature to children, opportunity is given for the study of sources, selection, and adaptation of stories, and for practice in oral presentation.

Miss BROTHERTON.

Offered: 2d and last thirds.

READING FOR ADOLESCENTS 1.

[$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. hr.]

A brief study of the types of literature which appeal to young people of high school age, and of the methods which may be used in developing reading interest.

This may be elected as an extra subject only with permission of the instructor.

Miss BROTHERTON.

Offered: 2d half-year.

REFERENCE AND CIRCULATION 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

In this course are studied problems of the departments which serve library patrons directly, through giving information and providing for study and research within the library and through lending books for home use. The traits and qualities called into play in workers in these departments are investigated. Skill is acquired in the use of reference books and in the technical processes employed in reference, research, and lending departments. The auxiliaries, binding and mending, are included.

Miss BLUNT.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES 1.

[1½ yr. hrs.]

Lectures, problems, and required reading on the organization, equipment, and administration of school libraries. The course considers the problems of the high school library in particular, but gives some attention to elementary and normal school libraries. College libraries are not within its scope.

Miss BROTHERTON.

Offered: 2d and last thirds.

LIBRARY TYPEWRITING: TYPEWRITING 6.

For a description of the course, see page 145.

NURSING

NURSING EDUCATION 2.

[1 yr. hr.]

Comparative Nursing Practice. This course in the teaching of the nursing arts includes an analysis of basic procedures with emphasis on underlying scientific principles. Some practice is given in evaluating typical procedures and in comparing methods of teaching them.

Miss NORCROSS.

Offered: 2d half-year.

NURSING EDUCATION 3.

[1 yr. hr.]

Ward Management. This course is arranged for head nurses and supervisors who are concerned directly with the practical management of hospital wards. It aims to acquaint the student with the general plan of hospital organization, the head nurse's relation to the various departments of the hospital, the organization of the ward itself, the care of its equipment, and the management and supervision of ward personnel.

Miss WOOD.

Offered: 1st half-year.

NURSING EDUCATION 4.

[1 yr. hr.]

Ward Teaching. This course is planned for students who have already completed the course in Ward Management. The general educational program of the school of nursing is discussed in order to show the place of the head

nurse in that program. Special emphasis is placed on the opportunities for teaching within the ward, and the relationships between the head nurse and the student nurse assigned to her department.

Miss WOOD.

Offered: 2d half-year.

NURSING EDUCATION 8.

[1 yr. hr.

Principles of Education and Methods of Teaching. A study of fundamental processes in learning and teaching, and special phases of teaching in the field of nursing.

Mr. DURRELL.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING 1.

[2 yr. hrs.

This course deals with the development, principles, and practice of public health nursing, with emphasis upon its social and preventive aspects. A number of visits are made to health and social agencies. The required field work is taken at the same time unless special arrangements are made with the department.

Miss HITCHCOCK, and special lecturers.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING 2.

[3½ yr. hrs.

Lectures and discussions on special public health nursing services including work in schools and in rural areas. Special emphasis is given to mental hygiene and to social hygiene.

Miss STIMSON, Miss HITCHCOCK, and special lecturers.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING 3.

[1 yr. hr.

Family Social Work. This course is planned to give the public health nurse an appreciation of the aims and functions of typical welfare agencies. Lectures and discussions are also designed to show how social problems may be met in communities with limited resources.

Miss FLETCHER.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING 4.

[1½ yr. hrs.

Lectures and discussions on problems of organization and administration of official health services.

Mr. HILLIARD, Dr. DIEZ, and special lecturers.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING 5.

[1 yr. hr.

A general survey of public health activities with special emphasis on the relation of community health programs to nursing education and the care of the sick in hospitals.

Miss STIMSON, Dr. DIEZ, and special lecturers.

Offered: 2d half-year.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING 6.[$\frac{1}{2}$ yr. hr.]

Rural Problems. Studies of country life and labor, including economic, social, health, recreation, and education problems. Focused primarily, but not solely, on American needs and on hopeful ways in which they are being met. Outstanding agencies and individuals at work for rural betterment identified, and their aims and results appraised. Earnest quest for a sensible philosophy of rural life, and for a sound program of rural progress.

Mr. STIMSON, and special lecturers.

Offered: October–December. Repeated February–April.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING FIELD WORK.

[3 yr. hrs.]

About thirty hours weekly of supervised practice in family health work, divided into three periods in which two months are spent in a generalized public health nursing program, one month in child welfare and tuberculosis work, and one month in family case work.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

Hours to be arranged, approximately 500.

HEAD NURSING FIELD WORK.

[3 yr. hrs.]

Head nursing practice under supervision in one of the hospitals affiliated with the College.

Hours to be arranged, approximately 400.

NURSING S 1.

[3 yr. hrs.]

Principles and Practice of Nursing. This course considers the elementary nursing techniques with a discussion of the general principles underlying the practice of nursing. Attention is also given to the social aspects of nursing in order that the student's concept of nursing may be such as to give her a sympathetic attitude toward the patient and an understanding of his health problems. The instruction is supplemented by classroom practice and by supervised practice in the hospital wards. The course also includes demonstrations and practice in bandaging and the fundamentals of hospital housekeeping that are the concern of the nurse.

Classes are conducted daily in a well equipped hospital classroom during the six weeks of the summer session following the first year. Ward practice is instituted as soon as the student has demonstrated a reasonable degree of proficiency in her classroom practice.

Miss SMITH, and assistants.

NURSING S 2.

[3 yr. hrs.]

Principles and Practice of Nursing. A continuation of Nursing S 1, given during the summer session following the second year. The student, after a general review of simple nursing procedures, is instructed in the more complicated or advanced nursing techniques. The plan of the earlier course in nursing is continued by following daily classroom practice and instruction with ward practice as soon as the student has developed a reasonable amount of skill. Particular emphasis is placed on the nurse's approach to the patient and the problems of personality that must be understood to insure good

nursing. The course also aims to present to the student the use of massage as a therapeutic agent, with practice in those techniques which may be delegated to the nurse in her care of the patient.

Miss SMITH, and assistants.

NURSING S 3.

[*]

History of Nursing. The object of this course is to give the student, through lectures, reading, reports, and discussion, an appreciation of the historical events that have influenced the development of nursing as a profession, and a knowledge of those great leaders in the profession who have contributed to the establishment of nursing traditions and ideals.

NURSING S 4.

[†]

Elementary Materia Medica. The student is taught the preparation of the various solutions used in the nursing techniques employed on the wards. Special attention is given to the general classification of drugs and the various methods of their preparation and administration. This course is preliminary to the more advanced course in materia medica which the student will take during her first year of hospital instruction.

BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL STUDIES

ACCOUNTING 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Fundamentals of Accounting. The course begins with a study of the balance sheet and the principles of double entry bookkeeping. Books of merchandising firms and of individuals are kept. The chief books of original entry and various ledgers as well as such topics as controlling accounts, accounting for various forms of investments—stocks, bonds, real estate—both as to capital and as to revenue, banking practice and procedure, practice in the computation of the Federal Income Tax as applied to individuals, interpretation and discussion of financial statements, and partnerships, are included.

One exercise each week is devoted to the mathematics of accounting. Interest, simple and compound, the various types of discounts, foreign exchange, the use of logarithms and their application in problems dealing with bond valuations, annuities, sinking funds, and depreciation, are studied.

Miss ENGLER, Miss SONDERGARD.

ACCOUNTING 2.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Advanced Accounting. This course is based primarily on corporation accounting. Such topics as those dealing with the handling of stocks and bonds, the operation of the voucher system, installment sales, agency and branch accounting, joint ventures, inventories, profits, and surplus are studied.

Miss ENGLER.

Offered: 1st half-year.

* Given in combination with Nursing S 1.

† Given in combination with Nursing S 2.

ACCOUNTING 3.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Accounting Problems. This course consists of discussion and practice in solving practical questions and problems. Some of the subjects considered are: analysis of financial statements; partnership and corporation problems; source and application of new funds; cost accounts; consolidated statements, liquidations and mergers; consignments; miscellaneous problems on such topics as adjustments for fire loss and insurance, reserves, surplus, and suspense items.

Miss ENGLER.

Offered: 2d half-year.

ACCOUNTING 4.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Cost Accounting. This course deals with the basic features of cost accounting as applied to industry of the present day. Cost records, control of and accounting for materials, supplies, and labor, manufacturing expenses, standard costs, estimated costs, by-product and joint costs, and cost reports for the management, are topics included in the work of this course.

Miss ENGLER.

Prerequisite: Accounting 2.

Offered: 2d half-year.

ACCOUNTING 5.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Institutional Accounts. A course in the elements of bookkeeping and of business practice as applied to the accounts of lunchrooms, tea rooms, college dormitories, and institutions of a similar type, as well as accounting for individuals. Practice is given in the making of statements, the analysis of figures, and the designing of books of record appropriate for these types of institutions.

Miss ENGLER.

ACCOUNTING 6.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Elementary Accounting. A course designed for the students in the B III program in the fundamental principles of bookkeeping procedure and of business practice, with practical application in the keeping of books for merchandising firms and for individuals. Special practice in the accounting for investments, the preparation of Federal Income Tax returns, and the making of financial statements and reports is given.

Miss ENGLER.

Offered: 2d half-year.

ACCOUNTING 7.

[3 yr. hrs.]

Elementary Accounting. An elementary course dealing with the principles of accounting procedure designed for students in the B II program. This course includes practice in the keeping and interpretation of records for mercantile concerns and individuals. Single proprietorships are studied in detail. Partnerships and corporations are also considered. The Federal In-

come Tax regulations as applied to individuals are discussed. Part of the course is devoted to the mathematics of accounting.

MISS ENGLER.

ADVERTISING 1.

[2 yr. hrs.

Lectures, discussions, and practice. The course presents the principles which underlie the various types of advertising. The topics studied include the functions of advertising, an analysis of products, a study of the channels of trade, the psychology of advertising, layout, the preparation of copy; the use of illustrations, headlines, and display type. Specific problems and illustrations are given throughout the course. Each student makes a loose-leaf notebook of the daily examples and constructively criticized reports.

MR. MAY.

Offered: 1st half-year.

BUSINESS EDUCATION 1.

[2 yr. hrs.

Lectures, discussions and application. This course includes (a) an examination of the content of courses in shorthand, typewriting, and office methods, including a comparison of the principal textbooks; (b) a detailed study of the methods employed in teaching these subjects; (c) observation and practice in teaching.

MRS. ADAMS, MISS JACOBS, MISS SWEENEY.

Offered: 1st half-year.

BUSINESS EDUCATION 2.

[2 yr. hrs.

Lectures, discussions and application. This course includes (a) a study of appropriate commercial curricula for junior and senior high schools, with emphasis on the discussion of vocational aspects of business training; (b) an examination of the content of courses in bookkeeping, penmanship, and arithmetic, including a comparison of the principal textbooks; (c) a detailed study of the methods employed in teaching these subjects; (d) observation and practice in teaching.

MISS WILKINSON, MISS JACOBS, MISS ENGLER.

Offered: 2d half-year.

BUSINESS EDUCATION 3.

[2 yr. hrs.

Lectures, discussions, and application. The course includes an examination of the content of courses in shorthand, typewriting, accounts, commercial arithmetic, and penmanship; a detailed study of the methods employed in teaching these subjects; a comparison of the principal textbooks; and observation and practice in teaching.

MRS. ADAMS, MISS ENGLER, MISS SWEENEY, MRS. COULTER.

Offered: 2d half-year.

BUSINESS LAW 1.

[2 yr. hrs.

Discussions based on the study of legal principles and daily practice in the application of these principles to selected cases. The primary aims of the

course are to help the student acquire a knowledge of those fundamental legal principles which have high personal-use values, as well as of those principles which apply to ordinary business situations; to insure an understanding of the essential ideas of social justice on which all law is based; and to develop a respect for, and an active interest in, the orderly processes of law as a means or promoting social welfare. Contracts, sales, negotiable paper, common carriers, agency, insurance, property, partnership, and corporations are among the subjects considered.

Miss O'BRIEN.

BUSINESS LAW 2.

[1 yr. hr.

A brief course covering, in general, the material given in *Business Law 1*.

Miss O'BRIEN.

Offered: 1st half-year.

BUSINESS ORGANIZATION 1.

[2 yr. hrs.

A general outline of the principles underlying the organization and management of business including the discussion, from the standpoint of business, of such subjects as the following: the relation of business to the sciences, scientific methods, forms of business enterprise, the financing of corporations, scientific management, types of management, wage systems, functions of credit, problems of exchange, purchasing, selling, advertising.

Mr. SHIELDS, Mr. MAY.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

BUSINESS ORGANIZATION 2.

[1 yr. hr.

A survey course covering, in general, the material given in *Business Organization 1*.

Mr. SHIELDS.

Offered: 1st half-year.

COMMERCE 1.

[2 yr. hrs.

A consideration of the elements of industry, commerce, and human geography, and of the dependence of products and trade upon climate and location. The resources and trade productions of foreign countries are studied with particular reference to their effect upon the commerce of the United States. Special research on assigned topics.

Miss ENGLER.

Offered: 1st half-year.

FINANCE 1.

[2 yr. hrs.

Basic problems in the financing of business concerns. Investment analysis and a consideration of administrative and management problems involved in the field. Practical and applied problems of business finance are considered rather than the theoretical aspects of the subject.

Mr. MAY.

Offered: 2d half-year.

MARKETING 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A survey of marketing methods, trends, and institutions. Problems which confront sales departments and executives are considered. Wholesaling, retailing, coöperative markets, elementary advertising, and other phases of marketing are studied.

Mr. MAY.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

OFFICE MACHINES 1.

[3 yr. hrs.]

A combined lecture and laboratory course. Laboratory work consists of (1) a sufficient amount of actual practice on the common types of bookkeeping, calculating, duplicating, and miscellaneous office machines to insure an understanding of their use in the office; (2) intensive work on the Ediphone and Dictaphone transcribers; and (3) intensive practice in the common methods of filing.

Miss SWEENEY, Miss HAMILTON.

OFFICE MACHINES 2.

[1 yr. hr.]

A half-year course for the college graduate division giving enough actual practice on the common types of bookkeeping, calculating, duplicating, transcribing, and miscellaneous office machines to insure an understanding of their use in the business office. A limited amount of filing work is included.

Lectures and class discussions correlate this laboratory work with office organization and supervision.

Miss SWEENEY.

Offered: 2d half-year.

PERSONNEL 1.

[2 yr. hrs.]

A survey of the factors determining and influencing labor policies and practice in the individual business enterprise. Analysis of employment policies, welfare programs, and adjustment of the worker to the position are considered in the course.

Mr. MAY.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year.

SECRETARIAL METHODS 3.

[3 yr. hrs.]

This comprehensive course is planned to prepare the student for actual secretarial work. It is designed (a) to give practice in the varied duties required of a secretary in a number of different types of business, in the different departments of a business, and in professional positions, with special attention to detail, form, style, manuscript writing, intricate tabulations, and office methods; (b) to increase speed and accuracy in shorthand and type-writing; (c) to develop a broad general vocabulary and to give some knowledge of technical terms.

Mrs. ADAMS, Miss FERGUSON, Miss JACOBS, Mrs. DICKINSON, Miss HAMILTON.

Prerequisite: Shorthand-Typewriting 2.

SECRETARIAL METHODS 4.

[1 yr. hr.]

This course is planned for students who desire to emphasize accounting rather than shorthand during the final year.

It is designed to give the student practice in the varied duties required of a secretary in a number of different types of business, in the different departments of a business, and in professional positions, with special attention to detail, form, style, manuscript writing, intricate tabulations, and office methods. A good workable speed and accuracy in shorthand and typewriting is maintained throughout the course.

Miss WILKINSON, Miss JACOBS.

Prerequisite: Shorthand-Typewriting 2.

SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Shorthand (Gregg or Pitman). A thorough knowledge of the fundamental principles of either system of shorthand may be gained in this course. The Gregg shorthand is presented through direct method drills. Special emphasis is placed on reading, penmanship, and dictation practice. By the end of the year, the students are able to take shorthand at sixty words a minute, at least, and transcribe their notes.

Mrs. ADAMS, Mrs. BERGER, Mrs. COULTER, Miss HAMILTON.

Typewriting. Instruction in the use and care of the typewriter; exercises for the development of proper technique in the operation of all mechanical parts of the machine and for the complete mastery of the keyboard through the sense of touch; letter writing; copy from straight matter; tabulation; transcribing from shorthand notes.

Miss JACOBS, Miss NORTHRIDGE, Miss SONDERGARD.

SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING 2.

[4 yr. hrs.]

Shorthand (Gregg or Pitman). Systematic practice and drill in writing shorthand, with special emphasis on advanced phrasing principles. For the purpose of acquiring a broad general shorthand vocabulary, a wide variety of dictation is given: letters, speeches, and editorials. A speed of one hundred and ten words a minute on general matter is attained.

Miss WILKINSON, Miss FERGUSON, Mrs. BERGER, Miss NORTHRIDGE.

Typewriting. Practice in the transcription of shorthand notes and in copying from printed matter for the attainment of speed and accuracy. Special attention is given to spelling, letter arrangement, and direct-to-the-machine dictation. Instruction is given in the set-up of business forms: tabulations, bills, rough drafts, telegrams, checks, and stencils.

Miss WILKINSON, Miss FERGUSON, Mrs. BERGER, Miss NORTHRIDGE.

Prerequisite: Shorthand-Typewriting 1.

SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING 5.

[8 yr. hrs.]

Shorthand (Gregg). A special course designed to give in one year a thorough knowledge of the principles of shorthand and an ability to take dictation at

a speed sufficient for most secretarial positions. The work includes presentation of the theory of Gregg shorthand by direct method drills; systematic practice on a wide variety of dictation including business letters and other forms, and all types of straight matter; formation of a vocabulary broad and technical enough for any type of business office or any kind of secretarial work. Emphasis is placed on speed and at the end of the year the students are able to write at least one hundred words a minute in shorthand and transcribe their notes with facility.

Mrs. ADAMS, Miss WILKINSON, Mrs. DICKINSON.

Typewriting. A special course designed to give in one year a thorough knowledge of the fundamental principles of typewriting and to enable the student to operate a typewriter accurately at a good speed. The work of the course, which is divided into three parts, includes (a) instruction in the use and care of the typewriter, rhythm drills, drills for accuracy, practice in letter writing, use of carbon paper, centering, writing on cards, simple tabulation; (b) practice in transcribing, making copies from rough draft, writing different kinds of documents, using various forms for letters; (c) practice in form, style, manuscript writing, difficult tabulations, and office methods; (d) practice in transcribing business letters and articles which have been dictated to the Ediphone. Special emphasis is placed upon the development of speed in typewriting and transcribing.

Mrs. COULTER, Mrs. QUINLAN.

SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING 7.

[4 yr. hrs.

Shorthand for General Use. A script system of writing which includes (a) a study of the principles of a personal style of writing and a business style; (b) dictation practice on general and business matter. At the end of the year the average student should be able to write shorthand at a speed at least double that of longhand, and be able to read her notes with facility.

Mrs. DICKINSON, Mrs. QUINLAN.

Typewriting. A brief, intensive course planned to give, in the shortest possible time, a mastery of the keyboard by the sense of touch. The course includes practice in letter writing, card writing, simple tabulation, centering, and practice in transcription. Practice in speed and accuracy is secured through copy tests and speed drills.

Required of students in the School of English and open to such other students as secure permission from the Director of the School in which they are enrolled.

Miss HAMILTON.

SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING 8.

[2 yr. hrs.

Medical. This course is planned for those who desire to secure positions as secretaries with doctors or as record secretaries in hospitals. An effort is made to secure facility in the writing of a broad medical vocabulary. Letters, case histories, pathological reports, and clinical discussions of cases, etc.,

are given from dictation and are transcribed with proper set-up. Some instruction is given in medical filing.

MISS WILKINSON, MISS SONDERGARD.

Prerequisite: *Shorthand-Typewriting 2* with a grade not lower than C.

Offered: 1st half-year.

SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING 9.

[2 yr. hrs.]

Legal and Reporting. This course is planned for those who desire to secure positions in lawyers' offices or to become shorthand reporters. In the shorthand period legal procedure is taught, legal vocabulary is developed, and an effort is made to secure high speed in writing depositions, testimony, and charges to jury. In the typewriting part of the course legal forms and papers are studied and written.

MRS. ADAMS, MISS SONDERGARD.

Prerequisite: *Shorthand-Typewriting 2* with a grade not lower than B.

Offered: 2d half-year.

TYPEWRITING 6.

[1 yr. hr.]

A brief, intensive course planned to meet the special needs of library students. Mastery of the keyboard by the sense of touch is followed by practice in writing cards and letters, using carbon, tabulating book orders and book lists, arranging tables of contents, centering title pages, and making ornamental book covers.

MISS JACOBS, MISS NORTHRIDGE.

Offered: 1st half-year. Repeated 2d half-year. (For C II, offered through year.)

SOCIAL ECONOMY *

SOCIAL ECONOMY 1.

[4 yr. hrs.]

This course is developed around four interrelated themes: an introduction to the field of social work; methods of studying the social results of poverty in community life; social programs dealing with the factors of social breakdown; and the use of leisure time in social development.

MISS HARDWICK, MISS DOUGHERTY.

STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

Courses given at 19 Allston Street are outlined in the special Bulletin of the Prince School of Store Service Education.

INFORMATION

All requests for application forms or for information with regard to the College should be addressed to the REGISTRAR OF SIMMONS COLLEGE, 300 THE FENWAY, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

** Courses at 18 Somerset Street are described in the special Bulletin of the School of Social Work.*

Copies of the other parts of the catalogue, as well as of other publications of the College, are furnished on application to the Registrar of Simmons College. They include

GENERAL INFORMATION

THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE SUMMER SESSION

THE REGISTER OF STUDENTS

THE BULLETIN OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

THE BULLETIN OF THE PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE
EDUCATION

INDEX

ACCOUNTING, 138 ff.

Activities, 85

Administration of the College, 86 ff.

Administration, Officers of, 25 ff.

Admission, Conditions of, 30 ff.

Advanced Standing, 38

First-year Class, 31 ff.

Special Conditions, 38

Advertising, 105, 140

Algebra, 123

Art, 109 ff.

Athletic Ground, 79

Attendance, 86

BIBLIOGRAPHY, 132

Biology and Health, Courses in,
115 ff.

Bookstore, Coöperative, 80

Buildings, College Educational, 79 ff.

Dormitories, 81 ff.

Business and Secretarial Studies,
Courses in, 138 ff.

School of, 44 ff.

Business Organization, 141

CALCULUS, 123, 124

Calendar, 7

Catalogues, College, 145

Cataloguing, 132

Certificates, 89

Chemistry, Courses in, 119 ff.

Children's Work, 53, 134

Classification, 133

Clothing, 127, 128

College Opportunities, 40, 99

Commerce, 141

Committees, Advisory, 10

Conduct, 86

Cookery, 130, 131

Corporation, 8

Courses of Instruction, 99 ff.

DEGREES, 87 ff.

Associate in Science, 89

Bachelor of Science, 87

Master of Science, 88

Deposits, Laboratory, 91

Design, 128

Dietetics, 129, 130

Dormitories, 81 ff.

Drama, 103

Dressmaking, 127, 128

ECONOMICS, Courses in, 112 ff.

Education, Courses in, 106, 126, 131,
135, 136, 140

English, Courses in, 100

School of, 74 ff.

Enrollment, 29

Examinations, Entrance, 33, 34, 35

FEES, Dormitory, 81 ff.

Graduation, 92

Health, 92

Laboratory, 90, 91

Tuition, 89

Field Work, 41, 44, 50, 58, 59, 60,
64, 67, 70, 71, 73, 78, 105, 133, 137

Finance, 113, 141

Fine Arts, 109 ff.

Foods, 130, 131

Foundation of the College, 28

French, 106, 107

GENERAL SCIENCE, School of, 57, 58

Geometry, Analytic, 123

German, 107, 108

Government, 114

Graduate Students, Programs for,
43, 46, 47, 52, 58, 60, 62, 75

Guidance Courses, 99, 100

Gymnasium, 79

HHEAD NURSING, Program in, 71
 Health, 84, 92
 History, Courses in, 111, 112
 Home Economics, Courses in, 127 ff.
 School of, 41 ff.
 Home Management, 131
 Housing, 131
 Hygiene, 100

ISTITUTIONAL MANAGEMENT, 132
 Instruction, Charges for, 89 ff.
 Courses of, 99 ff.
 Officers of, 11 ff.
 Plan of, 28, 29
 Interior Decoration, 128

JOURNALISM, 105

LABORATORY FEES AND DEPOSITS,
 90, 91
 Laboratory Work, Program in, 58
 Languages, Modern, Courses in,
 106 ff.
 Law, Business, 140, 141
 Libraries, School, 54, 135
 Library, College, 79
 Library Science, Courses in, 132 ff.
 School of, 49 ff.
 Library Work with Boys and Girls,
 Program in, 53
 Loan Funds, 93, 98
 Location, 5, 79
 Lunchroom, 79

MARKETING, 142
 Marks, 87
 Mathematics, Courses in, 123, 124
 Music, 111

NURSING EDUCATION, 135, 136
 Nursing, Courses in, 135 ff.
 School of, 66 ff.
 Nutrition, 129, 130

OFFICE MACHINES, 142
 Organization of the College, 86
 Organizations, Student, 85

PAYMENTS, 92
 Personnel, 62, 142
 Philosophy, 124
 Photography, 110
 Physical Education, 100
 School of, 61
 Physics, Courses in, 121 ff.
 Prince School of Store Service Edu-
 cation, 62 ff., 80, 145
 Psychology, Courses in, 124 ff.
 Publications, Student, 85
 Public Health Nursing, Courses in,
 136, 137
 Program in, 70
 Public Health and Laboratory Work,
 Program in, 58
 Publishing Techniques, 105

REFERENCE, 135
 Regulations and Payments, 83 ff.
 Reports, 87
 Residence, 81 ff.
 Campus Houses, 81
 Freshman Houses, 81
 Room Assignments, 82
 Room Furnishings, 82

SCHOLARSHIPS AND LOANS, 93 ff.
 School Libraries, 54, 135
 Science, Courses in, 114 ff.
 School of General, 57, 58
 Secretarial Methods, 142, 143

Secretarial Studies, Courses in,
138 ff.

Selection, Book, 132

Sewing, 127, 128

Shorthand, 142 ff.

Social Economy, 145

Social Studies, Courses in, 111 ff.

Program in, 77

Social Work, School of, 59 60, 80

Sociology, 114

Spanish, 109

Spoken English, 103

Statistics, 113

Store Service Education, Prince
School of, 62 ff., 80

Courses in, 145

Summer Courses, 47, 56, 73

TEXTILES, 128

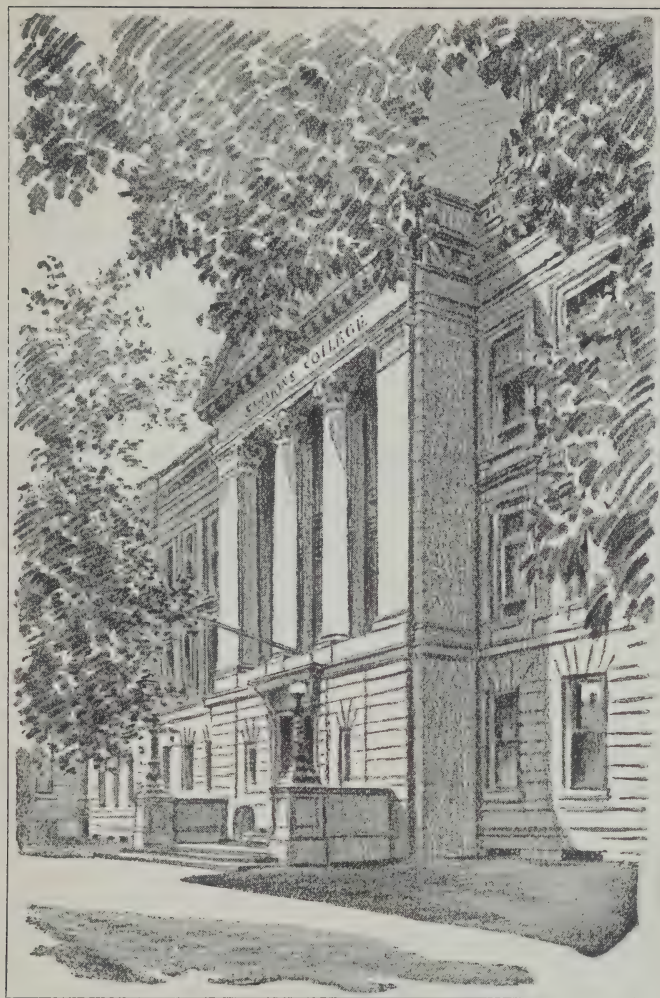
Thesis, 60, 64

Trigonometry, 123

Tuition, 89

Typewriting, 142 ff.

VOCATIONAL PRACTICE, 78



SIMMONS COLLEGE

1937 SUMMER COURSES

LIBRARY WORK

COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

NURSING

It must be understood that the College reserves the right to make changes, if necessary, either in the courses announced or in the schedule of hours. If there is not a sufficient number of applicants for a course by June 19, the course may be withdrawn.

Issued six times a year by Simmons College in the months of July, September, November, January, March, and May, at 10 Ferry Street, Concord, N. H. Editorial Offices: Simmons College, 300 The Fenway, Boston, Massachusetts. Entered May 2, 1933, as second class matter at the post office of Concord, N. H., under act of August 24, 1912.

SIMMONS COLLEGE BULLETIN

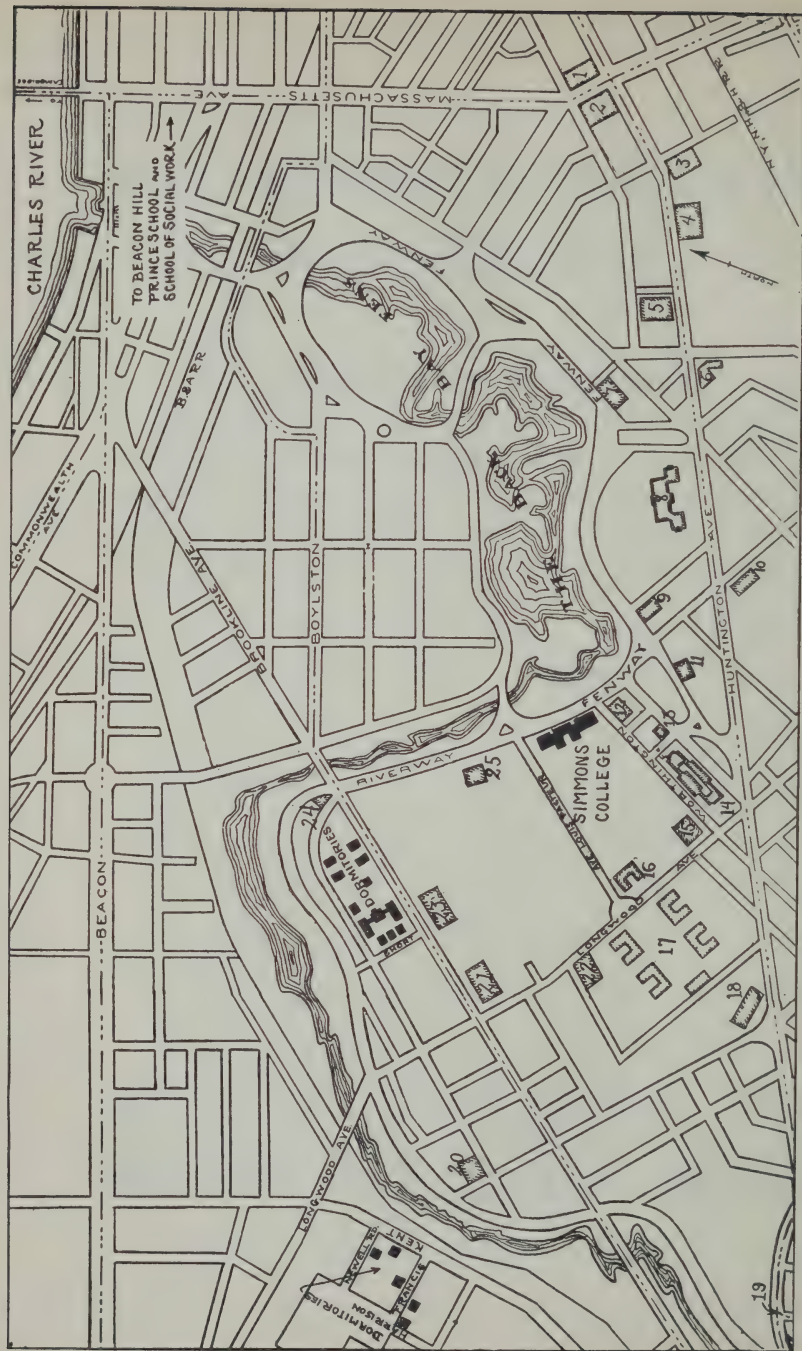
Summer Session Number

1937

VOLUME XXX

JANUARY, 1937

NUMBER 4



- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Horticultural Hall | 13. Leland Powers School | 19. Bouvé-Boston School |
| 2. Symphony Hall | 14. Boston Teachers' College | 20. Deaconess Hospital |
| 3. N. E. Conservatory of Music | 15. Mass. College of Pharmacy | 21. Massachusetts School of Art |
| 4. Northeastern University | 16. Boston Lying-in Hospital | 22. Children's Hospital |
| 5. Boston Opera House | 17. Harvard Medical School | 23. Beth Israel Hospital |
| 6. Tufts Medical School | 18. Peter Bent Brigham Hospital | 24. Wheelock Kindergarten School |
| | | 25. Emmanuel College |

GENERAL INFORMATION

THE SUMMER SESSION of 1937 of Simmons College opens on Tuesday, July 6, and closes on Friday, August 13. No required exercises are held on Saturdays, except on the first Saturday, July 10, when all Monday classes meet.

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D.

President

DORA BLANCHE SHERBURNE, S.B.

Registrar

MARJORIE BURBANK, A.B.

Recorder

RICHMOND KNOWLTON BACHELDER, B.B.A.

Comptroller

DOROTHY ISABELLA BODWELL, S.B. *Assistant in charge of the Library*

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

The officers of instruction include members of the regular instructing staff of Simmons College and also special instructors and lecturers whose services can be secured for the College only during the summer.

ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS

The greater number of the courses are open to men and women who have had the equivalent of at least a high school education. While there are no formal entrance examinations, the instructor in charge of a given course may require of those who wish to enter his course any preliminary test, formal or informal, which he may consider necessary. The instructor may also require the withdrawal from the course of any students whose preparation for the work he concludes is inadequate. Any specific prerequisites are stated in the descriptions of the courses.

Admission to courses in the School of Nursing is restricted to registered nurses who meet the professional requirements stated on page 14.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION

Application for admission (except to the School of Nursing) should be made upon the blank form beginning on page 21 of this bulletin, and the form should be sent to the Registrar of Simmons College, Boston, Massachusetts. Since the enrollment in some of the courses offered is limited, it is distinctly advisable to file applications as early as possible. If there is not a sufficient number of applicants for a course by June 19 the course may be withdrawn.

Application for admission to the School of Nursing should be made on a special form which may be obtained from the Director, School of Nursing, Simmons College, Boston. Each applicant is notified by the Director as to whether or not she is accepted.

REGISTRATION

Registration for the summer courses is held from 9.00 A.M. to 12.00 noon and from 1.00 to 3.00 P.M. on Tuesday, July 6, and during these hours instructors may be consulted in their offices. *The schedule of classes goes into effect Wednesday morning, July 7.*

FEES

The fees for each course are stated in the description of the course. Laboratory fees are in addition to the tuition fee.

All charges, including tuition, laboratory, and residence fees, are payable at the time of registration and before classes are attended. No reduction in tuition is made for late entrance.

Students paying the maximum tuition fee have the privilege of visiting, as auditors, classes for which they have not actually registered (except in the School of Library Science), provided permission is obtained from the instructor in charge.

WITHDRAWALS

No refund is made for withdrawal (from a course or from the summer session) occurring after the first week of the summer session. The first week ends on Saturday, July 10.

DORMITORIES

Accommodations in the College dormitory group at 321 Brookline Avenue are open to women students. These dormitories are best reached by the bus line passing through Brookline Avenue. Busses leave Kenmore Station, which is reached from the North Station by Boylston Street subway cars, from the South Station by the subway to Park Street, and from the Back Bay and Huntington Avenue Stations by cars passing through the Copley Square subway station. Students should leave the bus at Short Street.

In addition to single rooms, there are several suites of two rooms for two students. A few double rooms in cottage dormitories may also be available. Bed linen, towels, one pair of blankets, cot bed, bureau, chairs, and study table are supplied by the College. Students are expected to care for their own rooms except for weekly cleaning.

Rooms are assigned in the order of the receipt of the required deposit of \$5. The deposit is credited upon the student's bill for residence, but is *forfeited* if the application for a room is withdrawn. Checks or money orders should be made payable to Simmons College.

The charge for a single room, or for one-half of a suite, and board, not including luncheons on the days when classes are in session, is \$60 for the summer session (from the afternoon of July 5 to the morning of August 14). The charge to each occupant of a double room is \$50. For any period less than the full session the charge is \$11 for each full week. For portions of a week the charge is \$2 a day. Each student is required to pay at the time of registration the total charge for her residence. No reduction or rebate of residence charges can be made in case of withdrawal during the period of the summer session.

As a laundry is provided for the use of dormitory students, a fee of \$1, payable at the House Superintendent's office, is charged for this privilege.

COLLEGE BUILDINGS

The main College building, in which are held *all* registration and all classes, is situated at the southern end of the Fenway, and may be reached by all Brookline Avenue busses, which leave Kenmore Station, and by all Huntington Avenue cars. The Huntington Avenue cars should be left at Louis Prang Street, the Brookline Avenue busses at Pilgrim Road.

EXAMINATIONS AND RECORDS

Examinations are held at the close of the several courses. No provision is made for special examinations or reëxaminations in summer courses. All records, which are based on the daily work and the examinations, are sent by mail not later than October to the permanent addresses given by the students at the time of registration.

CREDIT

The record indicates the value in points of courses which are accepted toward the degree of Associate in Science at Simmons College, and states that this credit in points is granted only to properly qualified students.

Undergraduates at Simmons College who wish to take summer courses to count toward the degree of Bachelor of Science must consult the directors of their schools *in advance* and receive permission from the Committee on Admission and Programs.

The maximum amount of credit which may be granted by Simmons College to a student for the work of one summer is six points. Two points are equivalent to one year hour in the regular session (or two semester hours).

SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES

THE summer courses in Secretarial Studies are designed for three types of students: (1) for those who in the summer wish to acquire technical skill and business background subjects necessary for entrance into business; (2) for those who have gained a basic knowledge and skill but want to build upon that foundation a broader knowledge and added skill; and (3) for those who desire instruction in the methods of teaching commercial subjects.

Some social activity for the members of the Secretarial Summer School will be arranged so that all may become better acquainted. There will also be opportunity for sightseeing trips in and around Boston.

In addition to the scheduled courses there will be some general lectures on such subjects as the important business trends, opportunities for women in business, qualifications necessary for acquiring and holding a position, and other interesting topics. These lectures will be open to all those enrolled in the summer session.

COURSES IN COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

HARALD GUSTAV SHIELDS, ED.D., *Professor of Business Economics and Director of the Summer Session*

HELEN GOLLER ADAMS, S.B., A.M., *Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies and Assistant Director of the Summer Session*

JENNIE BLAKENEY WILKINSON, S.B., ED.M., *Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies*

FLORA MCKENZIE JACOBS, *Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies*

VIOLA GRACE ENGLER, S.B., M.B.A., *Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies*

CLARE LOUISE SWEENEY, A.B., S.B., ED.M., *Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies*

TILLY SVENSON DICKINSON, S.B., *Instructor in Secretarial Studies*

The fee for each course is stated after the description of the course. For a single course the fee is on the basis of \$10 per point.

ACCOUNTS S 2.

Advanced Bookkeeping. This course is designed for those who have a knowledge of the elementary principles of double-entry bookkeeping and who wish to teach bookkeeping.

The following topics are covered: partnership accounts, interest and discount, columnar cash book, special ledgers, controlling accounts, depreciation and reserves, imprest fund, good will, accounting for investments, the elements of corporation accounting, and statements for manufacturing concerns—subjects which often appear on examinations for teaching positions.

Miss ENGLER.

[2 points

10.30 to 11.30 daily.

Fee, \$20.

ACCOUNTS M.

The Teaching of Accounts. By means of lectures, class discussions and demonstration this course considers topics such as methods of approach, principles usually difficult for the pupil, classroom procedure, examining and grading work, the preparation of additional material, and the sequence of bookkeeping principles.

Miss ENGLER.

[2 points

11.30 to 12.30 daily.

Fee, \$20.

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION S.

This course, by means of lectures, discussions, and written reports, traces the history and development of commercial education, and considers its place in secondary education. There is some study of present trends in business occupations, and of existing and proposed high school commercial curricula.

The course is planned to give to the high-school commercial teacher desirable background knowledge of the field which will be helpful in determining the objectives of commercial subjects.

Miss WILKINSON.

[2 points

Hours to be arranged.

Fee, \$20.

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY S.

Industrial geography is studied by commodities, by regions, and by economic factors—such as climate, topography, transportation, and

communication. This course also gives preparation for teaching.

Miss ENGLER.

[2 points

Hours to be arranged.

Fee, \$20.

ELEMENTARY BUSINESS TRAINING S.

This course gives a survey of the subject matter and methods of presentation of the high school course in general business training. Discussion of business practices from the point of view of personal usage, the discovery and development of aptitudes for business, the fundamentals of business and business forms, as well as the development of technique for non-specialized business occupations form the basis of the instruction. Textbooks on the subject are examined, discussed, and reported upon.

Commercial Education and Filing are also helpful to teachers of this subject.

Miss ENGLER.

[2 points

1.00 to 2.00 daily.

Fee, \$20.

FILING S.

A study of the rules for indexing and the most common filing methods. Laboratory practice is given in alphabetic, geographic, numeric, automatic, subject, and Soundex filing. Other systems are developed in accordance with the student's needs. The planning and supervision of files as a phase of office administration is emphasized.

Miss SWEENEY.

[2 points

11.30 to 12.30 daily.

Fee, \$20.

OFFICE MACHINES S.

This is a two-hour laboratory course aiming to give students a working knowledge of the common types of office machines. Needs of the individual student are considered in planning the laboratory programs. Actual practice may be had on the following: Burroughs, Comptometer, Marchant (hand and electric models), and Monroe calculators; Burroughs Bank Posting, Sundstrand Commercial Posting, Remington, and Underwood Bookkeeping machines; Ditto, Mimeograph, Mimeoscope, Multigraph, and Standard Rotary duplicating machines; Underwood Fanfold and Elliott-Fisher billing machines; Dictaphone and Ediphone transcribing and dictating units; and the Postal Telegraph Teletype.

Other machines are demonstrated and made available during the summer in accordance with student needs. At least one hour of outside practice daily is required. Additional practice is permitted.

As the number of students in the class is limited, advance registration is suggested.

MISS SWEENEY.

[3 points

8.30 to 10.30 daily.

Fee, \$30.

OFFICE MACHINES M.

The Teaching of Office Machines. A course designed to study the methods of teaching office machines and clerical practice to high school students. Content of the course: the discussion of common classroom problems, material available for instruction, text and reference books, various types of office machines, and methods of organizing units of work.

Students who register for this course should take Office Machines S in conjunction with it or should have a good knowledge of the operation of office machines.

MISS SWEENEY.

[2 points

1.00 to 2.00 daily.

Fee, \$20.

SHORTHAND S 1.

Shorthand for Personal Use (General Shorthand by Godfrey Dewey). A complete foundation course in a script system of writing. The course covers the principles, wordsigns, and phrases of a personal style of writing, useful for personal correspondence, note-taking, and other longhand purposes. It also includes the theory of a business style, useful for office dictation. At least one hour daily of outside work is required.

Mrs. DICKINSON.

[3 points

9.30 to 10.30 and 11.30 to 12.30 daily.

Fee, \$30.

SHORTHAND S 2.

This course is designed primarily for those who have some familiarity with the Gregg system of shorthand but have had no opportunity for any dictation practice. The course is open to those who have no knowledge of the system if they are willing to put in extra time.

There is a very thorough review of the whole system with the practice work designed to develop ability to take dictation: first, of matter arranged according to chapters, and later of business letters and general matter. The six weeks' work gives the students an accurate foundation on which to build much greater speed. Opportunity is given for transcribing dictation on the typewriter.

The class meets twice daily. At least one hour daily of outside work is necessary.

Mrs. ADAMS.

[3 points

8.30 to 9.30 and 1.00 to 2.00 daily.

Fee, \$30.

SHORTHAND S 3.

Legal Shorthand. This course aims to develop the ability to write legal terms and phrases with comprehension, facility, and speed. The work includes the dictation and transcription of legal letters, all kinds of legal forms, judges' charges and testimony. A speed of at least one hundred words per minute in shorthand is a prerequisite for the course. Opportunity is given for transcribing dictation on the typewriter.

Mrs. ADAMS.

[2 points

Hours to be arranged.

Fee, \$20.

SHORTHAND S 4.

Medical Shorthand. This course includes drill in the writing of a broad medical vocabulary, the transcription of articles, case histories, pathological reports, letters, etc.

It is open to Gregg writers with a good knowledge of the system and a speed of ninety to one hundred words a minute in shorthand. Opportunity is given for transcribing dictation on the typewriter, also for the typing of various medical papers.

Miss WILKINSON.

[2 points

Hours to be arranged.

Fee, \$20.

SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING S 13.

Intermediate Shorthand and Typewriting (Gregg and Isaac Pitman). The work in shorthand includes penmanship drills, intensive practice on the wordsigns, phrases and abbreviated words, and a rapid review through the dictation of matter designed to cover the more difficult principles of the system. Also there is dictation of matter that consists of a broad, general vocabulary.

Those who wish to take the course should have had some dictation practice and be able to take straight matter at fifty words per minute. It is planned to reach a speed of seventy-five words per minute at the end of the six weeks.

The work in typewriting includes rhythm drills, speed tests, a review of letter and business forms, and transcribing from

shorthand notes. At least one hour daily of outside work is necessary.

Shorthand: Mrs. DICKINSON.

[4 points

Typewriting: Miss JACOBS.

Shorthand: 8.30 to 9.30 and 10.30 to 11.30 daily.

Typewriting: 9.30 to 10.30 and 11.30 to 12.30 daily.

Fee, four periods, \$40; two periods, \$25.

SHORTHAND-TYPEWRITING S 23.

The content of the course is practically the same as that of the third term of the second year of the regular Simmons College course in shorthand and typewriting. It includes drills and systematic practice in transcribing articles and letters. It is open to persons who have acquired a speed of approximately eighty words a minute in shorthand and who can transcribe their notes with reasonable facility. Persons who do not desire credit for the course may register for two periods daily, provided their preparation is adequate. At least one hour daily of outside work is necessary.

Shorthand: Miss WILKINSON.

[4 points

Typewriting: Miss WILKINSON.

Shorthand: 8.30 to 9.30 and 10.30 to 11.30 daily.

Typewriting: 9.30 to 10.30 and 11.30 to 12.30 daily.

Fee, four periods, \$40; two periods, \$25.

SHORTHAND M.

The Teaching of Shorthand. This is a two-hour course planned for teachers of shorthand or those intending to teach the subject. Some time is spent on the history and comparison of different systems of shorthand, on the psychology of shorthand, and on how to develop shorthand skill, and its place in the commercial curriculum. There is discussion and application of the different methods of teaching the principles of Gregg shorthand with special emphasis on the Direct and Functional methods. Other topics that are considered are the value of penmanship drills, the use of the blackboard, the development of a broad, general vocabulary, the best methods of testing, grading and keeping records, and the sources and selection of dictation material. Different shorthand textbooks and supplementary books are examined with a view to aiding the teacher in her selection of those best fitted for her particular work. One hour daily of outside preparation is necessary.

Mrs. ADAMS.

[3 points

9.30 to 11.30 daily.

Fee, \$30.

TYPEWRITING S 1.

Elementary Typewriting. This course, which is designed to cover the fundamentals of touch typewriting and to give a mastery of the keyboard, includes keyboard exercises, copy from miscellaneous matter, centering, simple tabulation, letter forms, addressing envelopes, and use of carbon. Attendance is required both periods if credit is desired.

Miss JACOBS.

[2 points

8.30 to 9.30 and 10.30 to 11.30 daily.

Fee, two periods, \$20; one period, \$15.

TYPEWRITING M.

The Teaching of Typewriting. This course affords opportunity for free class discussion of methods and interchange of ideas among experienced teachers of typewriting. It combines practice and theory in the actual class performance of problems in typewriting known to present difficulties in teaching. Problems of teaching beginners and advanced students are discussed and a variety of methods presented. Assignments are given for reports on recent typewriting texts and reference books and these reports are discussed in class. Opportunity is given for demonstration and practice on the Dvorak-Dealey Simplified Keyboard. This course is open only to persons who have a good working knowledge of the typewriter and are able to write by touch at a moderate rate of speed on a standard machine.

Miss JACOBS.

[2 points

2.00 to 3.00 daily.

Fee, \$20.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

FOR a number of years the School of Nursing has offered during the summer session courses in nursing education for nurses who are instructors, supervisors or head nurses in schools of nursing, or for graduate nurses who wish to prepare for such positions.

In 1935, in response to an increasing number of requests from public health nursing groups, the college also offered two courses for public health nurses, designed especially to assist nurses working in schools. The courses offered in the summer session are for the most part comparable to units of the head nurse and public health nursing programs given during the regular college year. Since, however, no field work is arranged for summer students, the chief purpose of the courses selected is to supplement the staff education of nurses already active in either institutional or public health nursing.

For admission to the courses in the summer session, applicants must be registered nurses and graduates in good standing of schools of nursing of approved standards. They must also have graduated from an academic course at an accredited high school. Occasional exceptions may be made for the nurse with unusual professional qualifications.

Applicants should fill out a special form which may be obtained from the Director, School of Nursing, Simmons College, Boston.

COURSES IN NURSING

HELEN WOOD, R.N., A.M., *Professor of Nursing, and Director of the School of Nursing*

CAROLINE MAUDE HOLT, PH.D., *Associate Professor of Biology*

SUSIE AUGUSTA WATSON, A.B., R.N., S.B., *Assistant Professor of Biology and Nursing*

KATHARINE HITCHCOCK, R.N., S.B., *Instructor in Public Health Nursing*

J. GARTON NEEDHAM, PH.D., *Instructor in Psychology*
NELS ALBIN NELSON, S.B., M.D., *Lecturer on Social Hygiene*
GLADYS CRAIN, R.N., *Massachusetts State Department of Health*

In order to register for a program of more than two courses, permission must be secured from the Director of the School.

BIOLOGY S 1.

Anatomy and Physiology. This course includes a study of anatomy and physiology and the problems of teaching these subjects in schools of nursing. Lectures, demonstrations, recitations, and laboratory exercises.

Miss HOLT.

[2 points

9.00 to 1.00 Tuesday and Thursday; 9.00 to 10.00 Wednesday.

Tuition fee, \$20; laboratory fee, \$5.

EDUCATION S 1.

Principles of Teaching. This course presents principles and methods of teaching, with special application to the needs of nurses both in the institutional and in the public health field.

Mr. _____

[2 points

2.00 to 3.00 daily.

Tuition fee, \$20.

NURSING EDUCATION S 1.

Teaching in Schools of Nursing. This course is a study of the nursing school curriculum, its use and adaptations. It includes also a discussion of such topics as classroom management, text and reference books, laboratory work, examinations, and grading in schools of nursing.

Miss WATSON.

[2 points

3.00 to 4.00 daily.

Tuition fee, \$20.

NURSING EDUCATION S 2.

Nursing Procedures and Teaching Practice. This course includes demonstrations and discussions of standard nursing procedures and methods of teaching them in schools of nursing.

Will be given in 1938.

[2 points

NURSING EDUCATION S 3.

Ward Management. This course is planned for head nurses and nurses preparing for administrative positions in hospitals. It aims to present the general plan of hospital organization, the organization

of the ward, and the duties of the head nurse in relation to the hospital as a whole and especially to the ward unit and its activities.

Miss WOOD.

[2 points

10.00 to 12.00 Monday and Wednesday; 10.00 to 11.00 Friday.

Tuition fee, \$20.

PSYCHOLOGY S 4.

Psychology for Nurses. The general outline of this course constitutes a survey of the principles of general psychology. More intensive discussion is directed to problems of special concern to the nurse, such as child development, personality, mental hygiene, and individual abilities and aptitudes. Also, there is consideration of educational applications, including efficient presentation and treatment of material, effective study habits, and teacher-student relationships.

Mr. NEEDHAM.

[2 points

1.00 to 3.00 daily.

Tuition fee, \$20.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING S 1.

General Principles of Public Health Nursing. This course deals with the development and methods of public health nursing, and its relation to other forms of health work.

Miss HITCHCOCK.

[2 points

9.00 to 10.00 Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday; 9.00 to 11.00 Friday.

Tuition fee, \$20.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING S 3.

Social Hygiene for Public Health Nurses. This course includes much of the material offered in the course Public Health Nursing 2 given during the spring term. It is a series of lectures and discussions on the relation of the public health nurse to the problems of social hygiene.

Dr. NELSON, Miss CRAIN.

[2 points

12.00 to 1.00 Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday; 11.00 to 1.00 Thursday.

Tuition fee, \$20.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING S 4.

Public Health Nursing in Schools. This course is planned primarily for school nurses. It deals with the various aspects of the school health program with special emphasis on the interpretation of the program and the teaching of health to the different individuals and groups with whom the school nurse comes in contact.

Miss ————

[2 points

10.00 to 11.00 Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday; 9.00 to 11.00 Thursday.

Tuition fee, \$20.

Certain courses offered by the School of Secretarial Studies are open to nurses who desire instruction in typewriting, filing or similar commercial subjects.

SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

ALL the courses offered this year are open to both men and women between the ages of twenty and forty-five years who are high school graduates.

Six points is the maximum load which may be carried.

SCHOOL LIBRARIANS

The school librarian is advised to choose a combination from the courses offered, according to her own needs. The course called School Library Service is not enough by itself, and may not be taken without at least one of the other courses. An exception would be made for graduates of library schools who wished to add the specialization in school library work.

COURSES IN LIBRARY SCIENCE

JUNE RICHARDSON DONNELLY, S.B., B.L.S., *Professor of Library Science, and Director of the School of Library Science*

NINA CAROLINE BROTHERTON, A.M., *Associate Professor of Library Science*

MARY ELVIRA KAUFFMANN, S.B., A.M., *Instructor in Library Science*

MARGARET ELIZABETH DAVIS, A.B., S.B., *Instructor in Library Science*

ADMINISTRATION S 1.

Some of the important administrative problems of various types of libraries are discussed. Recent library science literature is taken up. Some standard and new types of library equipment and devices are shown.

Miss DONNELLY.

[1 point*

10.00 to 10.55 Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, July 8-30; Tuesday, Thursday, August 3-12.

Fee, \$10.

CATALOGUING S 1.

Lectures, discussion, and reading on the principles and methods of constructing and arranging a dictionary catalogue, accompanied by

the cataloguing of a set of books which illustrate the points covered by the course.

This course does *not* include instruction on how to classify books or arrange them on the shelves, for that subject is Classification, in which no course is offered this summer.

Miss KAUFFMANN, Miss DAVIS.

[3 points*

11.00 to 12.00 daily; laboratory periods 1.45 to 2.40 daily; 12.45 to 1.40 Monday, Wednesday, Friday.

Fee, \$25.

LIBRARY WORK WITH CHILDREN S 1.

A general course planned to cover the activities of a children's department in a public library, its relation to other phases of library work, to schools, and to other community activities. It includes a brief survey of children's literature and a study of the reading interests of boys and girls of all ages. Lectures, reading, discussion.

Miss BROTHERTON.

[2 points*

10.00 to 10.55 daily.

Fee, \$20.

REFERENCE S 1.

The problems of the reference department are studied and the reference aids, such as dictionaries, encyclopedias, handbooks, and bibliographies are examined and used. During the last two weeks some of the more advanced and expensive reference works will be considered, and the reference collections of libraries in the vicinity observed. Lectures, discussion, and the solving of actual reference problems.

Miss DONNELLY.

[2 points*

9.00 to 9.55 daily.

Fee, \$20.

Registration in Reference S 1 would also be permitted for the first four weeks for a fee of \$15, and a credit of one point.

SCHOOL LIBRARY SERVICE S 1.

A short course planned to give a general survey of school library organization, administration, equipment, and methods. It includes some reference to the service given by the public library to high school students.

Miss BROTHERTON.

[1 point*

12.45 to 1.40 Tuesday, Thursday; during July 26-August 13 a third period will be assigned each week.

Fee, \$10.

TEXTBOOKS

- CATALOGUING S 1. A. L. A. catalog rules.**
Cleveland Public Library. Filing rules.
Sears, M. E. List of subject headings
for small libraries, 3d ed. rev. and
enl.**
- REFERENCE S 1. Mudge, I. G. New Guide to Reference
Books, 6th ed., 1936.**
- SCHOOL LIBRARY SERVICE S 1. Fargo, L. F. The Library and the
School.**

There is a slight additional expense for materials which may be obtained at the Simmons Coöperative Store on the opening morning.

** This credit in points is granted only to students who have passed satisfactorily at least three full years of academic college work, but others are admitted to the course.*

*** The School of Library Science will rent copies for the summer, if desired.*

ADVANCE REGISTRATION

APPPLICATIONS should be filed with the Registrar, Simmons College, 300 The Fenway, Boston, Massachusetts, as early as possible, since the enrollment in some of the courses offered is limited. Students are enrolled in the courses which they desire in the order of the receipt of the applications.

Please use the form below for registration. It may be sent by mail. Additional application forms may be obtained by addressing the Registrar.

SIMMONS COLLEGE, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS SUMMER SESSION OF 1937

Application for Admission

Print name in full:.....
Last name First name Middle name

Date of birth:.....

Permanent address:.....

.....Telephone.....
(Where you should be addressed after the Summer Session.)

High schools, academies, and colleges or normal schools attended, with periods and dates of attendance; also dates of graduation.
(Full information is desired.)

.....
.....

Degrees:.....
(For each degree give institution and date.)

Are you now, or have you been, a student at Simmons College?.....

Periods and dates:.....

OVER

Position or occupation:.....

Where?.....

Courses desired—specify by name and *number*, e.g., Accounts S 2:

.....
.....
.....

[It must be understood that the College may find it necessary to make changes, either in the courses announced or in the schedule of hours. If there is not a sufficient number of applicants for a course by June 19, the course may be withdrawn.]

Is a dormitory room desired?.....

[Rooms are assigned in the order of the receipt of the required deposit of five dollars. All checks or money orders should be made payable to Simmons College. The deposit is forfeited if the application is withdrawn.]

Place and date of writing this application:.....

.....

Signed.....

SIMMONS COLLEGE

Register of Officers and Students

1936-1937



300 THE FENWAY — BOSTON — MASSACHUSETTS

1936

1937

1937

1938

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..
..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..
..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	..	..	..
..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	..
..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	..	..	..
..

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	1	2	..
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	..	..	..	..	..	..

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	1	..
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	..	..	..	..	..

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	..	..	..	..	..
..

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	..	..
..

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	..
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	..	..
..

CALENDAR

The meetings of the Corporation are held on the second Monday of October, January, and April, and on the Friday before Commencement Day.

1936-37		1937-38	
SEPT. 14-16	Entrance examinations	SEPT. 13-15	
SEPT. 14-16	Make-up examinations	SEPT. 13-15	
SEPT. 16-19	Registration	SEPT. 15-18	
SEPT. 21	OPENING OF THE COLLEGE YEAR	SEPT. 20	
OCT. 12	Columbus Day, a holiday	OCT. 12	
OCT. 28	Founder's Day Convocation	OCT. 27	
NOV. 11	Armistice Day, a holiday	NOV. 11	
NOV. 25	College closes at noon	NOV. 24	
THANKSGIVING RECESS			
NOV. 30	College opens at 8.45 A.M.	NOV. 29	
DEC. 18	College closes	DEC. 17	
CHRISTMAS VACATION			
JAN. 4	College opens	JAN. 3	
FEB. 22	Washington's Birthday, a holiday	FEB. 22	
MARCH 26	College closes	MARCH 25	
SPRING VACATION			
APRIL 5	College opens	APRIL 4	
APRIL 19	Patriots' Day, a holiday	APRIL 19	
MAY 24	Review period begins	MAY 23	
MAY 30 (31)	Memorial Day, a holiday	MAY 30	
JUNE 1	Examination period begins	MAY 31	
JUNE 14	COMMENCEMENT DAY	JUNE 13	
JUNE 19-26	College Entrance Board Examinations	JUNE 18-25	
JULY 6-AUG. 13	THE SUMMER SESSION	JULY 5-AUG. 12	

The first third begins September 21; the second third, December 7; and the last third, March 8.

The first half begins September 21; the second half, January 27.

Examinations for courses completed in the first half-year are held January 23, 25, and 26. Only certain first-year, C4, and CII classes meet on those days.

In the HV program, Group I is from September 21 to January 22 (examinations, January 25-29); Group II is from February 1 to May 28 (examinations June 1-5).

SIMMONS COLLEGE

. . .

THE CORPORATION

HENRY LEFAVOUR, PH.D., LL.D., Boston
JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., Milton
MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS, Boston
HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, Sherborn
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Ed.D., Boston
CARL DREYFUS, A.B., Boston
AMY PUTNAM DAVOL, Brookline
CHARLES MILTON DAVENPORT, A.B., LL.B., Boston
WILLIAM EMERSON, A.B., Cambridge
FRANCIS PRESCOTT, A.B., Grafton
JOHN STANLEY AMES, A.B., M.F., Easton
WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., Newton
MARGARET PLANT BACKUS, S.B., Glencarlyn, Va.
BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., Belmont
ERWIN HASKELL SCHELL, S.B., Cambridge
WILLIAM BARTLETT THURBER, S.M., Milton
EMILY WOODWARD FLEMING, S.B., N. Chichester, N. H.
MARION ROBERTSON TUCK, S.B., Auburn
EDWARD J. FROST, Newton
BERTHA METCALF EMERSON, S.B., A.M., Oxford, Ohio
ROSAMOND LAMB, Milton

JOHN WASHBURN BARTOL, A.B., M.D., *Chairman*
HENRY EDMUND BOTHFELD, *Treasurer*
WILLIAM BROOKS BAKER, A.B., LL.B., *Clerk*
BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D., *President of the College*

GERTRUDE JANE BURNETT, S.B., Wellesley, *Assistant Clerk*

COMMITTEES OF THE CORPORATION

1936-1937

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

WILLIAM EMERSON

JOHN W. BARTOL

MARY E. WILLIAMS

HENRY E. BOTHFELD

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT

WILLIAM B. BAKER

ERWIN H. SCHELL

ROSAMOND LAMB

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND PROPERTY

HENRY E. BOTHFELD

HENRY LEFAVOUR

CARL DREYFUS

FRANCIS PRESCOTT

JOHN S. AMES

WILLIAM B. BAKER

WILLIAM B. THURBER

EDWARD J. FROST

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT

JOHN W. BARTOL

MARY E. WILLIAMS

JOHN S. AMES

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT WELFARE

MARY E. WILLIAMS

SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD

AMY P. DAVOL

MARGARET P. BACKUS

EMILY W. FLEMING

MARION R. TUCK

BERTHA M. EMERSON

ROSAMOND LAMB

The President is ex officio a member of each of the Standing Committees.

THE SIMMONS COLLEGE ASSOCIATES

An advisory board organized to aid in the interpretation of the College to the community, consisting of the Dean, the women who are members of the Corporation, and such persons as may be appointed to further the interests of the College.

MISS JANE L. MESICK, Boston, *Chairman*
MISS SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, Boston
MRS. WILLIAM A. BACKUS, Glencarlyn, Va.
MRS. JOHN W. BARTOL, Milton
MRS. BANCROFT BEATLEY, Belmont
MISS MARIAN L. BLAKE, Boston
MRS. ROLLIN H. BROWN, Sharon
MRS. JOHN BRYANT, Brookline
MRS. GEORGE D. BURRAGE, Brookline
MRS. GUY W. CURRIER, Boston
MRS. STEPHEN B. DAVOL, Brookline
MRS. PAUL A. DRAPER, Canton
MRS. CARL DREYFUS, Boston
MRS. SYDNEY DREYFUS, Brookline
MISS BERTHA M. EMERSON, Oxford, Ohio
MRS. RONALD M. FERRY, Cambridge
MRS. HOWARD E. FLEMING, N. Chichester, N. H.
MISS ETHEL A. FORBES, Boston
MISS SARAH S. GOODWIN, Concord
MRS. CHARLOTTE N. GREENE, Boston
MRS. HENRY I. HARRIMAN, Newton
MRS. WILLIAM HOOPER, Manchester
MRS. STAFFORD F. JOHNSON, Cambridge
MISS ANNA A. KLOSS, Boston
MRS. HORATIO A. LAMB, Milton
MISS ROSAMOND LAMB, Milton
MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE, Boston
MRS. HENRY LEFAVOUR, Boston
MRS. VICTOR C. LOVEJOY, Melrose
MRS. ROGER B. MERRIMAN, Cambridge
MISS SUSAN H. MORSE, Weston
MRS. FREDERICK L. NUHN, Waterbury, Conn.
MRS. GEORGE B. POOLE, Newton
MRS. HENRY B. SAWYER, Boston
MRS. FREDERICK J. SHEPARD, JR., Newton
MRS. ALBERT D. SIMMONS, Cleveland, Ohio

Mrs. HERBERT W. SMITH, Newton
 Mrs. JOHN TUCK, Auburn
 Mrs. EDWIN S. WEBSTER, Newton
 Mrs. STEPHEN M. WELD, Boston
 Mrs. GEORGE R. WHITE, Swampscott
 Miss FRANCES J. WILLIAMS, Boston
 Miss MARY E. WILLIAMS, Boston

COUNCIL OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE LIBRARY

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE, *Chairman*
 GEORGE WINTHROP LEE
 MARY LEE POWELL
 FLORENCE BRONSON WINDOM

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

RICHARD C. CABOT, *Chairman*
 RICHARDS M. BRADLEY
 CHARLES MACFIE CAMPBELL
 *MARY C. COBURN
 RICHARD K. CONANT
 ROY M. CUSHMAN
 LOUIS E. KIRSTEIN

JOSEPH LEE
 MALCOLM S. NICHOLS
 GERTRUDE WELD PEABODY
 WILLIAM HESSELTINE PEAR
 BEN M. SELEKMAN
 *MARJORY CLAIRE WARREN
 ALFRED F. WHITMAN

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

EDWARD J. FROST, *Chairman*
 CARLOS B. CLARK
 LEW HAHN

SAMUEL H. HALLE
 GEORGE W. MITTON
 CARL J. BEIN, *Secretary*

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE
 THE DIRECTOR OF THE SCHOOL
 KATHARINE BOWDITCH CODMAN
 NATHANIEL W. FAXON
 GERTRUDE GARRAN
 STELLA GOOSTRAY
 CARRIE M. HALL
 CURTIS MORRISON HILLIARD
 ABIGAIL ADAMS HOMANS

JOSEPH BRIGGS HOWLAND
 SALLY JOHNSON
 GEORGE VON L. MEYER
 FLORENCE M. PATTERSON
 GERTRUDE WELD PEABODY
 STEPHEN RUSHMORE
 WILSON GEORGE SMILLIE
 MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS
 FRANK E. WING

* *Graduate representative, ex officio.*

MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING

LON gwd 1570
300 The Fenway, Boston

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

LAF aye 7265
18 Somerset, Boston

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

CAP itol 5900
19 Allston, Boston

BOUVÉ-BOSTON SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

LON gwd 5770
105 S. Huntington Ave., Boston

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D. <i>President</i>	BEL mont 2755 211 Marsh, Belmont
JANE LOUISE MESICK, Ph.D., Litt.D. <i>Dean, and Assistant Professor of English</i>	COM mnwlth 5259 21 Forsyth, Boston
HARRY MAXWELL VARRELL, Ph.D. <i>Dean of the Graduate Division</i>	KIR klnd 2419 102 Avon Hill, Cambridge
HARRY LEIGH BAKER, Ph.D. <i>Director of Guidance</i>	LON gwd 2408 191 Kent, Brookline
<hr/>	
HENRY LEFAVOUR, Ph.D., LL.D. <i>President, Emeritus</i>	119 Bay State Rd., Boston
SARAH LOUISE ARNOLD, A.M., Ed.D. <i>Dean, Emerita</i>	Hotel Gralyn, Boston
JEFFREY RICHARDSON BRACKETT, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Social Economy, Emeritus</i>	St. Catherine's School, Richmond, Va.
LESLIE LYLE CAMPBELL, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Physics, Emeritus</i>	15 Ware, Cambridge
ANTOINETTE ROOF <i>Associate Professor of Education, Emerita</i>	1821 Washington, Auburndale
ELIZABETH MAY GOODRICH <i>Associate Professor of Institutional Management, Emerita</i>	11 Pearl, Middleboro
LUCILE EAVES, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Economic Research, Emerita</i>	41 Clark Rd., Brookline
WALLACE MANAHAN TURNER, A.M. <i>Professor of Accountancy, Emeritus</i>	Sterling Rd., Westwood
EDWARD HENRY ELDRIDGE, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Secretarial Studies, Emeritus</i>	202A Main, Marlboro
REGINALD RUSDEN GOODELL, A.M. <i>Professor of Romance Languages, Emeritus</i>	Cumberland Mills, Maine
*MARY ELIZABETH HYDE, A.B. <i>Associate Professor of Library Science, Emerita</i>	
<hr/>	
ABBOTT, MRS. MARGIA HAUGH, Ph.B. <i>Associate Professor of Clothing</i>	WIN chstr 0076 27 Lloyd, Winchester
ACHESON, MRS. BLENDA THORMER, S.B. <i>Instructor in Chemistry</i>	COM mnwlth 0972 89 Park Dr., Boston
* Died July 23, 1936.	

- ADAMS, MRS. HELEN GOLLER, S.B., A.M. COM mnwlth 6051
Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies 250 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- ADAMS, SHERRED WILLCOX, S.B. LAF ayet 1494
Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology 4 Chestnut, Boston
- BAKER, HARRY LEIGH, Ph.D. LON gwd 2408
Assistant Professor of Education 191 Kent, Brookline
- BARTON, WALTER EARLE, S.B., M.D. Worcester 2-4681
Special Instructor in Psychiatry 299 Belmont, Worcester
- BECKLER, EDITH ARTHUR, S.B. TRO brdge 9443
Assistant Professor of Public Health 3 Concord Ave., Cambridge
- BENNETT, HAROLD SHEPHERD, A.M. KIR kld 5084
Special Instructor in German 43 Gibson, Cambridge
- BERGER, MRS. KATHLEEN, S.B., Ed.M. BEA con 1785
Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies 41 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
- BISSELL, EMILY UPTON, S.B. GEN eva 6266
Special Instructor in Sociology 66 Thetford Ave., Dorchester
- BLOOD, ALICE FRANCES, Ph.D. NEW t Nth 1646-R
Professor of Dietetics, and
Director of the School of Home Economics 9 Arlington, Newton
- BLUNT, FLORENCE TOLMAN, A.B., B.L.S. KEN more 3603
Assistant Professor of Library Science 447 Marlborough, Boston
- BOOBER, MINA MILLICENT, R.N., S.B. Presbyterian Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.
Assistant in Nursing
- BOSWORTH, RAYMOND FRANCIS, S.B., A.M. ASP nwl 8079
Instructor in English 141 Englewood Ave., Brookline
- BOWLER, MARION EDNA, A.M. LON gwd 2957
Associate Professor of Romance Languages 31 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
- BRACKETT, MRS. ELEANOR GRAVES, S.B. ARL intrn 5869-W
Instructor in Library Science 23 Linden, Arlington
- BROTHERTON, NINA CAROLINE, A.M. BLU hils 1494
Associate Professor of Library Science 41 Frothingham, Milton
- BUSH, LYLE KENNETH, A.M. KIR kld 9757
Assistant Professor of English and Art 20 Prescott, Cambridge
- CABOT, PHILIPPE SIDNEY DEQUETTEVILLE, Dip.Ed., Ph.D. TRO brdge 7209
Special Instructor in Psychology 101 Brattle, Cambridge
- CABOT, RICHARD CLARKE, A.B., M.D., LL.D., L.H.D. TRO brdge 7209
Lecturer on Social Economy 101 Brattle, Cambridge

- CHAMBERS, IRENE McALLISTER, Ph.B., A.M., S.B. LAF ayet 9751
Assistant Professor of Store Service Education, and 122 Bowdoin, Boston
Executive Secretary of the Prince School of Store Service Education
- CHANNING, ALICE, Ph.D. TRO brdge 1953
Assistant Professor of Social Economy 41 Kirkland, Cambridge
- CHAPMAN, MRS. JOSEPHINE M., S.B. LON gwd 1242
Instructor in Physical Education 114 The Riverway, Boston
- COFFMAN, MRS. BERTHA REED, Ph.D. LON gwd 2491
Associate Professor of German 274 Brookline Ave., Boston
- COULTER, MRS. ISABELLA KELLOCK, S.B., A.M. TRO brdge 8146
Instructor in Secretarial Studies 52 Garden, Cambridge
- CROCKETT, ALICE LOUISE, A.M. ASP nwl 1439
Assistant Professor of English 78 Sewall Ave., Brookline
- DAVIS, ELEANOR SOPHIA, A.B., S.B., Ed.M. LON gwd 2678
Instructor in Clothing 147 Worthington, Boston
- DAVIS, HORACE BANCROFT, Ph.D. Haverhill 4345-W
Instructor in Economics 39 Dalton Ave., Bradford
- DAVIS, MARGARET ELIZABETH, A.B., S.B. MAL den 0660-W
Instructor in Library Science 117 Summer, Malden
- DAVIS, MRS. MARIAN RUBINS, A.M. Haverhill 4345-W
Special Instructor in Economics 39 Dalton Ave., Bradford
- DEMILLE, ALBAN BERTRAM, A.M. OCE an 2084-J
Assistant Professor of English 39 Ingleside Ave., Winthrop
- DEWEY, MILDRED, S.M. CAP itol 1940
Supervisor of Children's Work 69 Hancock, Boston
- DIAL, FLORENCE SOPHRONIA LON gwd 1614
Associate Professor of Physical Education 147 Worthington, Boston
- DICKINSON, MRS. TILLY SVENSON, S.B. Breakers 6523
Instructor in Secretarial Studies 71 Aspen Rd., Swampscott
- DIEZ, MARY LUISE, M.D. LAF ayet 6902
Lecturer on Child Hygiene 140 Mt. Vernon, Boston
- DODGE, JANE GAY, A.M. OCE an 2558-W
Assistant Professor of English 56 Court Rd., Winthrop
- DODGE, MRS. QUINDARA OLIVER, S.M. NEW t Nth 3535-M
Associate Professor of Institutional Management, and
Director of Vocational Practice 42 Hilltop, Newton
- DONNELLY, JUNE RICHARDSON, S.B., B.L.S. NEW t Nth 1257
Professor of Library Science, and
Director of the School of Library Science 42 Hollis, Newton

- DONOHUE, MARIE LOIS, A.B. COM mnwlt 1700
Lecturer on Mental Hygiene 137 Newbury, Boston
- DOUGHERTY, ETHEL WARD, A.B. HIG hlnds 7155
Supervisor of Community Field Work 858 Albany, Boston
- DOW, ULA MAY, S.B., A.M. NEW t Nth 1646-R
Professor of Foods and Home Management 9 Arlington, Newton
- DRINAN, MARY KATHERINE, S.B. TRO brdge 6233
Assistant in Home Economics 48 Reservoir, Cambridge
- DURRELL, DONALD DEWITT, A.M., Ed.D. WEL esly 1734
Special Instructor in Education 17 Colburn Rd., Wellesley Hills
- ENGLER, VIOLA GRACE, S.B., M.B.A. LON gwd 5644
Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies 147 Worthington, Boston
- FERGUSON, EULA GERTRUDE, A.B., S.B. KEN more 3764
Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies 50 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- FISHER, LUCY ELLIS, S.B. DED ham 1499-J
Instructor in Foods 195 Village Ave., Dedham
- FISHTINE, EDITH, Ph.D. KEN more 3897
Assistant Professor of Spanish 219 Park Dr., Boston
- FLETCHER, ETHEL M., A.B. ASP nwl 8625
Special Instructor in Family Social Work 1217 Beacon, Brookline
- FRIEDBERG, MORRIS, A.M., *Docteur de l'Université de Paris*
 KIR klnd 8602
Assistant Professor of Economics 22 Holden Green, Cambridge
- *FRIEDBERG, MRS. RUTH BACHELDER, A.B., S.M.
Assistant Professor of Store Service Education
- GARDNER, MARION B., S.B., Ed.M. KEN more 9842
Assistant Professor of Design 173 Newbury, Boston
- GAY, ROBERT MALCOLM, A.M., Litt.D. CEN t Ntn 1151-M
Professor of English,
Director of the School of English, and 130 Oakdale Rd., Newton Hlds.
Chairman of the Division of Language, Literature, and the Arts
- GRANARA, INA MARY, S.B. EVE rett 2532-W
Instructor in Chemistry 31 Pierce Ave., Everett
- HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, J.S.D., A.M. KEN more 1500
Special Instructor in the History of the Book
 Boston Public Library, Boston
- HARDWICK, KATHARINE DAVIS, A.B. GRA nite 0289
Professor of Social Economy, and
Director of the School of Social Work 62 Spear, Quincy
- * On leave of absence.

- HARLEY, HARRISON LEROY, Ph.D. LON gwd 8725
Professor of Philosophy and Psychology, and
Chairman of the Division of Philosophy, Psychology, and Education
 64 Sewall Ave., Brookline
- HARLOW, ELIZABETH FRANCES, S.B., R.N.
Assistant in Nursing Highland Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
- HARRINGTON, RUTH, A.B., R.N. BEA con 2573
Assistant in Nursing 46 Jamaica Rd., Brookline
- HARRIS, GORHAM WALLER, Ph.D. WES t Ntn 2786
Associate Professor of Chemistry 185 Highland Ave., Newtonville
- HEMENWAY, LELAND DAVID, A.M. CEN t Ntn 0305-R
Associate Professor of Mathematics and Physics
 137 Langley Rd., Newton Centre
- HILLIARD, CURTIS MORRISON, A.B. WEL esly 0775-J
Professor of Biology and Public Health 90 Hundreds Rd., Wellesley Hills
- HINTON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, S.B., M.D. LON gwd 2380
Lecturer on Wassermann Technique 25 Shattuck, Boston
- HITCHCOCK, KATHARINE, R.N., S.B. LAF ayt 6759
Instructor in Public Health Nursing 71 W. Cedar, Boston
- HOLBROOK, MYRA COFFIN, A.M. LON gwd 5596
Associate Professor of English 22 Dana, Brookline
- HOLT, CAROLINE MAUDE, Ph.D. CEN t Ntn 0838-W
Associate Professor of Biology 38 Ridge Ave., Newton Centre
- HOPKINS, ALICE LUCILE, A.B., S.B. LON gwd 3679
Assistant Professor of Library Science 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
- HORD, NELLIE MARIA, S.B., A.M. COM mnwlth 5758
Assistant Professor of Foods 25 Park Dr., Boston
- HOWE, BARBARA MURRAY, A.M. PAR kway 3122
Assistant Professor of English 56 Russett Rd., W. Roxbury
- HULING, ALICE BORDEN, A.M. TRO brdge 0178
Special Instructor in Social Case Work 2 Prescott, Cambridge
- HYATT, JAMES MEAD, Ph.D. CEN t Ntn 3417-J
Professor of Physics 1380 Walnut, Newton Hlds.
- JACOBS, FLORA McKENZIE KEN more 0853
Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies 56 Queensberry, Boston
- JONES, CHENEY CHURCH, A.B., LL.D. LON gwd 4694
Special Instructor in Child Welfare 49 Blake Rd., Brookline
- JONES, EVA ELIZABETH, Ph.D. WEL esly 0717-M
Special Instructor in Biology 3 Grantland Rd., Wellesley Hills

JONES, RAYMOND KENNETH, S.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Physics</i>	CEN t Ntn 1827-W 110 Parker Ave., Newton Hlds.
KAUFFMANN, MARY ELVIRA, S.B., A.M. <i>Instructor in Library Science</i>	BLU hils 4278 224 Eliot, Milton
KELLY, FLORENE CORA, S.M. <i>Instructor in Biology</i>	ASP nwl 8619 274 Brookline Ave., Boston
KENDALL, MILDRED ISABELLE, S.B., M.C.S. <i>Assistant in Secretarial Studies</i>	COM mnwlth 8493 36 Queensberry, Boston
KETCHUM, MRS. EMILY KING, A.M. <i>Special Instructor in Spanish</i>	TRO brdge 6204 149 Upland Rd., Cambridge
KILLIAN, JAMES RHYNE, JR., S.B. <i>Special Instructor in Book and Magazine Publishing</i>	WEL esly 0434-W 12 Old Farm Rd., Wellesley Hills
KLEIN, MANFRED, A.M. <i>Instructor in German</i>	LON gwd 5559 161 Wolcott Rd., Brookline
KNEELAND, NATALIE, Ph.D. <i>Lecturer on Store Service Education</i>	CAP itol 3550 40 Beacon, Boston
LLOYD, RUTH, A.M. <i>Instructor in Social Economy</i>	TRO brdge 8906 33 Concord Ave., Cambridge
LUNDIN, CHARLES LEONARD, Ph.D. <i>Instructor in History</i>	KIR klnd 4272 10 Sacramento, Cambridge
MCCARTHY, CECILIA AGNES, S.B., A.M. <i>Supervisor of Vocational Practice</i>	Haverhill 1699-W 129 Kenoza Ave., Haverhill
McGILL, MARGARET, A.B., Ed.M. <i>Special Instructor in the Principles of Education</i>	NEW t Nth 8368 82 Madison Ave., Newtonville
MacGREGORY, RUTH, S.B. <i>Instructor in Foods</i>	LON gwd 8743 54 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
MacKENZIE, MRS. DOROTHY FORD, S.B. <i>Instructor in Secretarial Studies</i>	SOM rset 7512-J 60 Fellsway W., Somerville
McMAHON, KATE <i>Instructor in Social Economy</i>	Hingham 0904 Hingham
MARK, MRS. FLORENCE WETHERBEE, S.B. <i>Special Instructor in Chemistry</i>	ASP nwl 4934 200 The Riverway, Boston
MARK, KENNETH LAMARTINE, Ph.D. <i>Professor of Chemistry, Director of the School of General Science, and Chairman of the Division of Science</i>	ASP nwl 4934 200 The Riverway, Boston

- MATLACK, JUDITH, A.M. ASP nwl 1364
Assistant Professor of English 372 Longwood Ave., Boston
- MONTAGUE, MRS. OUIDA CROUSE, S.B. COM mnwlth 1640
Special Instructor in Hospital Laboratory Methods 311 Beacon, Boston
- MORGAN, RUTH, S.B., A.M. LON gwd 5519
Instructor in Home Economics 270 Brookline Ave., Boston
- MORIZE, MME. RUTH CONNISTON, Mus.B. KIR klnd 8388
Special Instructor in the Appreciation of Music 5 Garden Ter., Cambridge
- MORRIS, MRS. EVANGELINE HALL, B.A., B.N. COM mnwlth 1700
Lecturer on Social Hygiene 137 Newbury, Boston
- MOTTET, MME. EVA LOUISE MARGUERITE, A.M. (Brevet Supérieur) LON gwd 2534
Associate Professor of Romance Languages 9 Summit Ave., Brookline
- MURDOCH, GWENDOLYN, A.B., S.B. 541 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
Instructor in Library Science
- NEAL, RAYMOND ELWOOD, S.B. Jackson 2605-W
Assistant Professor of Chemistry 33 Sidney Ave., E. Lynn
- NEEDHAM, JOSEPH GARTON, Ph.D. LON gwd 1565
Instructor in Psychology 370 Longwood Ave., Boston
- NELSON, NELS ALBIN, S.B., M.D. OCE an 2562-J
Lecturer on Social Hygiene 74 Washington Ave., Winthrop
- NEWTON, MARY ISABEL, S.B., A.M. ASP nwl 2246
Instructor in Biology 264 Brookline Ave., Boston
- NICHOLS, MALCOLM STRONG, A.B. WIN chstr 1428
Special Instructor in Social Agencies 39A Wildwood St., Winchester
- NORCROSS, MARY ELIZABETH, R.N., S.B. WEL esly 2335
Special Instructor in Nursing Education 129 Washington, Wellesley Hills
- NORTHIDGE, HAZEL RUTH, S.B. BEA con 2954
Instructor in Secretarial Studies 118 The Riverway, Boston
- NORTON, HELEN RICH, A.B. LAF ayet 5964
Associate Professor of Store Service Education, and
Associate Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education
 50 W. Cedar, Boston
- O'BRIEN, HELENA VERONICA, S.B., LL.B. CAP itol 1460
Special Instructor in Commercial Law 1101 Pemberton Bldg., Boston
- O'CONNOR, MRS. ELEANOR MANNING, S.B. KEN more 0409
Special Instructor in Housing 381 Beacon, Boston
- O'CONNOR, JOHN FRANCIS, A.B. GEN eva 0783
Special Instructor in Advertising 23 Tonawanda, Dorchester

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

17

PALMER, WALDO EMERSON, A.B. <i>Instructor in History</i>	LIN coln 0041-M Lincoln
PARKER, ELIZABETH GRIFFITHS, A.B., S.B. <i>Assistant in Library Science</i>	Beverly 1433 25 Atlantic Ave., Beverly
PARSONS, HERBERT COLLINS, A.M. <i>Special Instructor in Social Legislation</i>	ASP nwl 8117 134 Sewall Ave., Brookline
PAVENSTEDT, ELEANOR, M.D. <i>Special Instructor in Social Psychiatry</i>	LAF aye 2385 61 Revere, Boston
PEARSON, CARL AUGUST, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Physics</i>	BLU hils 4675 64 Frothingham, Milton
PLAYFAIR, WILFRID ERNEST, B.A. <i>Special Instructor in Journalism</i>	ARL intn 4438 351 Mystic, Arlington
POLAND, MRS. EDITH HOLWAY, R.N. <i>Assistant in Nursing</i>	183 Benefit, Providence, R. I.
QUINLAN, MRS. AGNES CONWELL, A.B., S.B. <i>Instructor in Secretarial Studies</i>	COM mnwlth 1799 98 Queensberry, Boston
RANKIN, ROBERT CARTER, Ph.D. <i>Instructor in History</i>	KIR kln 5906 24 Shepard, Cambridge
RICHARDSON, PHILIP MORRISON, S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Biology</i>	WES t Ntn 2667-R 252 Auburndale Ave., Auburndale
ROBERTS, HELEN LUCILE, A.B., M.D. <i>Lecturer on Hygiene</i>	COM mnwlth 1612 171 Bay State Rd., Boston
ROOT, HOWARD FRANK, A.B., M.D. <i>Lecturer on Medical Information</i>	ASP nwl 2792 44 Dwight, Brookline
SARGENT, MRS. FLORENCE CELIA, S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Chemistry</i>	MYS tic 0266-M 139 Woburn, W. Medford
SARGENT, MRS. ISABEL LINSKOTT, A.B. <i>Instructor in Biology</i>	COM mnwlth 3173 516 Park Dr., Boston
SCHUPP, HARRIET LOUISE, S.B. <i>Special Instructor in Institutional Management</i>	LON gwd 5519 270 Brookline Ave., Boston
SHAFFNER, FELIX IRA, Ph.D. <i>Instructor in Economics</i>	TRO brdge 9752 I-25 Winthrop House, Cambridge
SHIELDS, HARALD GUSTAV, Ed.D. <i>Professor of Business Economics, Director of the School of Secretarial Studies, and Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education</i>	TRO brdge 9514 95 Prescott, Cambridge
SLEEPER, IDA ALICE, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of English</i>	OCE an 2558-W 56 Court Rd., Winthrop

- SMILLIE, WILSON GEORGE, A.B., M.D., DR.P.H. CEN t Ntn 2826
Lecturer on Public Health Administration 29 Wamesit Rd., Waban
- SMITH, MARTHA RUTH, R.N., S.B., A.M. CAP itol 4300
Instructor in Nursing Mass. General Hospital, Boston
- SOLOMON, HARRY CAESAR, S.B., M.D. JAM aica 3391
Special Instructor in Clinical Psychiatry 55 Lochstead Ave., Jamaica Plain
- SOLOMON, MRS. MAIDA HERMAN, A.B., S.B. JAM aica 3391
Instructor in Social Economy 55 Lochstead Ave., Jamaica Plain
- SONDERGARD, ELIN FRANCES, S.B.
Instructor in Secretarial Studies 111 Jersey, Boston
- SOUTHGATE, HARRIET ALDEN, PH.D.
Instructor in Chemistry 270 Brookline Ave., Boston
- STEARNS, HOWARD OLIVER, S.M. WEL esly 1501-M
Assistant Professor of Physics 80 Prospect, Wellesley Hills
- STEIGER, GEORGE NYE, PH.D. KIR klnd 9138
Associate Professor of History 9 Washington Ave., Cambridge
- STERN, FRANCES KEN more 8797
Special Instructor in Dietetics in Social Work 264 Bay State Rd., Boston
- STIMSON, MARJORY, A.B., R.N., S.B. CEN t Ntn 1493-M
Assistant Professor of Public Health Nursing 27 Chester, Newton Hlds.
- STIMSON, RUFUS WHITTAKER, A.M., B.D. KEN more 2770
Special Instructor in Rural Problems 10 Kenmore, Boston
- STITES, SARA HENRY, PH.D. Waylnd 29
Professor of Economics, and
Chairman of the Division of Social Studies Wayland
- STUART, JESSIE MILDRED, S.B. TRO brdge 1643
Assistant Professor of Store Service Education 202 Holden Green, Cambridge
- SUTHERLAND, DORIS MARGARETT, S.B. Jackson 2556-W
Special Instructor in Manuscript Preparation 16 Clarke Rd., Beach Bluff
- SWEENEY, CLARE LOUISE, A.B., S.B., ED.M. BEL mont 1725-M
Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies 81 Hammond Rd., Belmont
- SYPPER, FELTUS WYLIE, A.M. WEL esly 0113-R
Assistant Professor of English 15 Intervale Rd., Wellesley Farms
- TEELE, STANLEY FERDINAND, A.B., M.B.A., D.C.S. KIR klnd 9800
Lecturer on the Economics of Business 318 Morgan Hall, Soldiers Field, Boston

OFFICERS OF INSTRUCTION

19

TRYON, WARREN STENSON, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of History</i>	71 Granite, Rockport
VARRELL, HARRY MAXWELL, PH.D. <i>Professor of History and Government</i>	KIR klnd 2419 102 Avon Hill, Cambridge
WADSWORTH, MRS. LUELLA DUDLEY, S.B. <i>Instructor in Chemistry</i>	LEX intn 1139-M 26 Hayes Ave., Lexington
WATSON, SUSIE AUGUSTA, A.B., R.N., S.B. <i>Assistant Professor of Biology and Nursing</i>	BEA con 4207 370 Longwood Ave., Boston
WHITE, MRS. EVA WHITING, S.B. <i>Professor of Social Economy</i>	LAF ayet 8110 357 Charles, Boston
WHITE, RUTH LORING, S.B. <i>Special Instructor in Dietetics</i>	LON gwd 1843 1450 Beacon, Brookline
WHITEHORN, JOHN CLARE, A.B., M.D. <i>Special Instructor in Psychiatry</i>	BEL mont 0700 165 Mill, Belmont
WILKINSON, JENNIE BLAKENEY, S.B., Ed.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Secretarial Studies</i>	LON gwd 4556 306 The Riverway, Boston
WITTON, MRS. CATHERINE JONES, A.M. <i>Assistant Professor of Biology</i>	CEN t Ntn 2233-M 69 Erie Ave., Newton Hlds.
WOOD, HELEN, R.N., A.M. <i>Professor of Nursing, and Director of the School of Nursing</i>	CEN t Ntn 1269-M 1036 Walnut, Newton Hlds.
WYLIE, LAURENCE WILLIAM, A.M. <i>Instructor in Romance Languages</i>	227 Park Dr., Boston
YOUNG, GENEVIEVE, S.B., A.M. <i>Instructor in Biology</i>	KEN more 0503 275 Beacon, Boston
<hr/>	
CARTER, DOROTHY J., A.B. <i>Associate in Public Health Nursing</i>	COM mnwlth 1700 137 Newbury, Boston
GOOSTRAY, STELLA, R.N. <i>Associate in Nursing</i>	ASP nwl 5930 300 Longwood Ave., Roxbury
HALL, CARRIE M., R.N. <i>Associate in Nursing</i>	LON gwd 5260 721 Huntington Ave., Roxbury
HOLBROOK, ELIZABETH LOWELL, A.B. <i>Associate in Social Case Work</i>	CAP itol 0057 41 Hawkins, Boston
JOHNSON, SALLY, S.B., R.N. <i>Associate in Nursing</i>	CAP itol 4300 Mass. General Hosp., Boston
WEDGWOOD, HAZEL, R.N. <i>Associate in Public Health Nursing</i>	LAF ayet 5100 City Hall Annex, Boston

BARTLETT, HARRIETT M., A.M. <i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	CAP itol 4300 Mass. General Hosp., Boston
BAYLOR, MRS. EDITH M. H. <i>Associate in Social Work with Children</i>	CAP itol 9280 41 Mt. Vernon, Boston
BURPEE, DOROTHY GERTRUDE, S.B. <i>Associate in Family Social Work</i>	CAP itol 0057 41 Hawkins, Boston
CANTERBURY, EDITH R., A.B. <i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	HAN cock 5650 25 Bennet, Boston
COHEN, ETHEL, A.B., S.M. <i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	BEA con 4400 330 Brookline Ave., Boston
COOK, ESTHER CLARISSA, A.B. <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	LON gwd 4900 74 Fenwood Rd., Roxbury
ESTES, BARBARA, A.B., M.S.S. <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	Worcester 2-4681 Worcester State Hosp., Worcester
JOYCE, MRS. ADA REEVE, A.B., M.S.S. <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	KEN more 1688 48 Rutland, Boston
MARGOLIS, DORA, S.B. <i>Associate in Family Social Work</i>	CAP itol 2562 25 Blossom, Boston
PARSONS, HARRIET LOUISE, S.B. <i>Associate in Family Social Work</i>	NEW t Nth 7680 12 Austin, Newton
WALTON, RUTH, A.B., M.S.S. <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	Worcester 5-1294 21 Catherine, Worcester
WEST, VILLA TERESA <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	KEN more 8600 818 Harrison Ave., Boston
WILSON, MABEL ROGERS, A.B. <i>Associate in Medical Social Work</i>	KEN more 8600 818 Harrison Ave., Boston
WYMAN, MARIAN MINTURN, A.B., M.S.S. <i>Associate in Psychiatric Social Work</i>	CAP itol 7537 38½ Beacon, Boston

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

BANCROFT BEATLEY, A.M., Ed.D. <i>President</i>	BEL mont 2755 211 Marsh, Belmont
JANE LOUISE MESICK, Ph.D., Litt.D. <i>Dean</i>	COM mnwlth 5259 21 Forsyth, Boston
HARRY MAXWELL VARRELL, Ph.D. <i>Dean of the Graduate Division</i>	KIR klnd 2419 102 Avon Hill, Cambridge
HARRY LEIGH BAKER, Ph.D. <i>Director of Guidance</i>	LON gwd 2408 191 Kent, Brookline
<hr/>	
BACHELDER, RICHMOND KNOWLTON, B.B.A. <i>Bursar</i>	CEN t Ntn 3290 105 Manchester Rd., Newton Hlds.
BALLOU, LOUISE RIPLEY <i>Matron of the Francis Street Dormitories</i>	LON gwd 9039 229 Kent, Brookline
BODWELL, DOROTHY ISABELLA, S.B. <i>Assistant in the Library</i>	Reading 0326-M 146 Woburn, Reading
BRADSTREET, MRS. HELEN MEREDITH <i>Manager of the Simmons Coöperative Store</i>	MEL rose 2291 3 Mt. Vernon, Melrose
BROWNE, ALMA ESTES, S.B. <i>Assistant in charge of the Social Service Library</i>	PAR kway 2930 170 Stratford, W. Roxbury
BURBANK, MARJORIE, A.B. <i>Recorder</i>	CEN t Ntn 3094-R 130 Elgin, Newton Centre
BURNELL, MRS. ALICE LOUISE <i>Matron of the Francis Street Dormitories</i>	LON gwd 8945 21 Francis, Brookline
BURNETT, GERTRUDE JANE, S.B. <i>Assistant to the President</i>	WEL esly 0744-M 58 Cedar, Wellesley Hills
CARLTON, MABEL EMERSON, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Bursar</i>	WIN chstr 2481 185 Highland Ave., Winchester
CHACE, ESTHER FREEBORN, S.B. <i>Assistant in the President's Office</i>	MYS tic 6296 337 Lawrence Rd., Medford
CHRISTIAN, MARGARET DAVIS, A.B. <i>Director of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories</i>	ASP nwl 5494 321 Brookline Ave., Boston
COOPER, MRS. MARY FRANCES, S.B. <i>Director of the Francis Street Dormitories</i>	LON gwd 1168 48 Francis, Brookline
CRAIG, MARION TENNY, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Director of the School of Library Science</i>	NEW t Nth 1257 47 Hollis, Newton
CROSBY, NELLIE PAULINE, S.B. <i>Assistant to the Registrar</i>	TAL bot 6674 14 Melville Ave., Dorchester

CUTTING, MRS. FLORENCE JEROME	LON gwd 8946
<i>Matron of the Francis Street Dormitories</i>	240 Kent, Brookline
DONAHUE, IRENE MARGARET	DED ham 0194-M
<i>Office Secretary, Prince School of Store Service Education</i>	Oxford Rd., Westwood
FREESE, FRANCES, A.M.	LON gwd 9551
<i>Matron of the Francis Street Dormitories</i>	9 Francis, Brookline
FROST, JENNIE CLIFTON, A.B., S.B.	Rockport 674
<i>Assistant Librarian</i>	25 Pleasant, Rockport
GILMAN, ALICE IVES, S.B.	CAP itol 6500
<i>Assistant to the Dean</i>	82 Chestnut, Boston
GOLDSMITH, JANICE PRESTON, A.B., S.B.	North Reading 115
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Social Work</i>	Box 293, Reading
GORDON, RUTH, A.B., S.B.	HIG hlnds 3586
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Secretarial Studies</i>	2 Woodville, Roxbury
GOVE, DOROTHY GERTRUDE, S.B.	Breakers 4653
<i>Assistant to the Registrar</i>	58 Lexington, Lynn
GRANT, EUNICE LORETTA, R.N.	LON gwd 5024
<i>Resident Nurse of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories</i>	94 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
GRAY, MRS. VIOLET PEARL	ASP nwl 4432
<i>Assistant House Superintendent of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories</i>	2 Short, Boston
GUMMER, ETHEL MILDRED, S.B.	
<i>Assistant to the Bursar</i>	235 Park Dr., Boston
GUPPY, DOROTHEA ELIZABETH, S.B.	Haverhill 2621-J
<i>Assistant in the Library</i>	13 Abbott, Bradford
HADFIELD, MRS. ISABEL	LON gwd 9002
<i>Matron of North Hall</i>	86 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
HART, MARGARET ALOUISE	
<i>Office Assistant</i>	23 Haslet, Roslindale
HOPKINS, ALICE LUCILE, A.B., S.B.	LON gwd 3679
<i>Librarian</i>	39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston
JUSTIS, EVELYN ANNA, S.B.	PAR kway 0248-R
<i>Assistant to the Recorder</i>	4 March Way, W. Roxbury
LAKE, ELVA MARION, Ph.B.	KEN more 9589
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Nursing</i>	11 Park Dr., Boston
McFARLIN, HELENA	ASP nwl 4432
<i>House Superintendent of the Brookline Avenue Dormitories</i>	2 Short, Boston

MAXIM, MARION ADAMS, A.B.	LON gwd 9053
<i>Matron of the Francis Street Dormitories</i>	14 Newell Rd., Brookline
RIGGS, E. T. BERNICE	GRA nite 7030
<i>Assistant to the Bursar</i>	312 Belmont, Wollaston
ROBERTS, HELEN LUCILE, A.B., M.D.	COM mnwlt 1612
<i>Medical Consultant</i>	171 Bay State Rd., Boston
SCHOONMAKER, ESTHER REBECCA, S.B.	
<i>Assistant in the Dean's Office</i>	29 Park Dr., Boston
SCHUPP, HARRIET LOUISE, S.B.	LON gwd 5519
<i>Manager of the Lunch Room</i>	270 Brookline Ave., Boston
SCHWAMB, AMY ESTHER, A.B., S.B.	ARL intn 4416
<i>Cataloguer</i>	33 Academy, Arlington
SEA, MARJORIE LOUISE, S.B.	N. Attleboro 85-J
<i>Executive Secretary of the Alumnae Association</i>	4 Forrest Pl., N. Attleboro
SHERBURNE, DORA BLANCHE, S.B.	STA dium 0567
<i>Registrar</i>	594 Cambridge, Allston
SPAULDING, BEATRICE, S.B.	BEA con 1898
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of Home Economics</i>	
	32 James, Brookline
SPAULDING, HELEN, S.B.	Billerica 447
<i>Secretary to the Director of the Prince School of Store Service Education</i>	
	Billerica
SQUIRE, DOROTHY, S.B.	PAR kway 6487-J
<i>Secretary to the Director of the School of English and to the Director of Guidance</i>	
	7 Sunset Hill Rd., Roslindale
SUTHERLAND, DORIS MARGARETT, S.B.	Jackson 2556-W
<i>Assistant Registrar</i>	16 Clarke Rd., Beach Bluff
TULLER, JANET ETHEL, S.B.	HAN cock 2750
<i>Office Assistant, School of Social Work</i>	40 Berkeley, Boston
WALSH, HELEN DOROTHY, R.N.	LON gwd 0314
<i>Resident Nurse of the Francis Street Dormitories</i>	36 Francis, Brookline

THE FACULTY

BANCROFT BEATLEY, *Chairman*

JANE L. MESICK

KENNETH L. MARK

ALICE F. BLOOD

JUNE R. DONNELLY

ROBERT M. GAY

CURTIS M. HILLIARD

HARRY M. VARRELL

SARA H. STITES

ULA M. DOW

HARRISON L. HARLEY

KATHARINE D. HARDWICK

JAMES M. HYATT

HELEN WOOD

HARALD G. SHIELDS

FLORENCE S. DIAL

GORHAM W. HARRIS

MYRA C. HOLBROOK

MARGIA H. ABBOTT

NINA C. BROTHERTON

CAROLINE M. HOLT

BERTHA R. COFFMAN

EVA L. M. MOTTET

G. NYE STEIGER

MARION E. BOWLER

QUINDARA O. DODGE

LELAND D. HEMENWAY

HELEN R. NORTON

ALICE L. HOPKINS

FLORENCE T. BLUNT

I. ALICE SLEEPER

SHERRED W. ADAMS

HELEN G. ADAMS

FLORENCE C. SARGENT

JENNIE B. WILKINSON

JANE G. DODGE

EULA G. FERGUSON

FLORA M. JACOBS

RAYMOND E. NEAL

MARION B. GARDNER

B. MURRAY HOWE

KATHLEEN BERGER

A. BERTRAM DEMILLE

HOWARD O. STEARNS

SUSIE A. WATSON

NELLIE M. HORD

IRENE M. CHAMBERS

*RUTH B. FRIEDBERG

MORRIS FRIEDBERG

VIOLA G. ENGLER

CARL A. PEARSON

MARJORY STIMSON

A. LOUISE CROCKETT

EDITH FISHTINE

R. KENNETH JONES

JUDITH MATLACK

CLARE L. SWEENEY

WARREN S. TRYON

CATHERINE J. WITTON

H. LEIGH BAKER

LYLE K. BUSH

ALICE CHANNING

PHILIP M. RICHARDSON

JESSIE M. STUART

F. WYLIE SYPHER

ELEANOR S. DAVIS

RUTH MACGREGORY

INA M. GRANARA

ISABELLA K. COULTER

LUCY E. FISHER

MARY E. KAUFFMANN

ISABEL L. SARGENT

MARGARET E. DAVIS

TILLY S. DICKINSON

FLORENE C. KELLY

WALDO E. PALMER

KATHARINE HITCHCOCK

ROBERT C. RANKIN

** On leave of absence.*

FELIX I. SHAFFNER
AGNES C. QUINLAN
MANFRED KLEIN
M. ISABEL NEWTON
HAZEL R. NORTHRIDGE
LUELLE D. WADSWORTH
DOROTHY F. MACKENZIE

E. FRANCES SONDERGARD
JOSEPHINE M. CHAPMAN
HARRIET A. SOUTHGATE
GENEVIEVE YOUNG
NATALIE KNEELAND
DORA B. SHERBURNE, *Secretary*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY

EXECUTIVE

MR. BEATLEY, MISS MESICK, MR. MARK, MISS BLOOD, MISS DONNELLY,
MR. GAY, MR. HILLIARD, MR. VARRELL, MISS STITES, MISS DOW, MR.
HARLEY, MISS HARDWICK, MR. HYATT, MISS WOOD, MR. SHIELDS, MISS
NORTON. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*.

ON ADMISSION AND PROGRAMS

MR. MARK, MISS MESICK, MISS BLOOD, MISS DONNELLY, MR. GAY, MR.
VARRELL, MISS STITES, MISS WOOD, MR. SHIELDS. MISS SHERBURNE,
Secretary.

ON PLAN II ADMISSIONS

MR. BEATLEY, MISS MESICK, MISS STITES, MR. HARLEY, MISS HOPKINS,
MISS SLEEPER, MISS GRANARA. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*.

ON GRADUATE STUDENTS

MR. VARRELL, MR. SHIELDS, MISS HOLBROOK, MISS ENGLER, MISS
CHANNING. MISS SHERBURNE, *Secretary*.

ON ADVISEMENT

MISS DOW, MISS MESICK, MR. HEMENWAY, MR. BAKER. MISS SUTHER-
LAND, *Secretary*.

ON ORIENTATION

MRS. DICKINSON, MISS MESICK, MISS SWEENEY, MR. BAKER, MISS MAC-
GREGORY, MISS KAUFFMANN, MISS M. DAVIS.

ON HOUR PLAN

MR. MARK, MR. NEAL. MISS GOVE, *Secretary*.

ON EXAMINATIONS

MR. HEMENWAY, MISS HORD, MR. KLEIN, MISS SONDERGARD, MISS
SOUTHGATE. MISS BURBANK, *Secretary*.

ON HEALTH

MISS WOOD, MISS MESICK, MR. HILLIARD, MR. HARLEY, MISS DIALL,
MRS. ADAMS, MR. STEARNS.

ON SCHOLARSHIPS AND STUDENT AID

MISS MESICK, MR. HARRIS, MISS HOLT, MISS HOPKINS, MISS FERGUSON,
MR. JONES. MISS GILMAN, *Secretary*.

ON COMMENCEMENT AND CONVOCATION

MR. NEAL, MR. HYATT, MR. STEIGER, MISS E. DAVIS, MRS. QUINLAN.
MISS BURNETT, *Secretary*.

ON ASSEMBLY

MR. FRIEDBERG, MR. STEIGER, MISS MATLACK, MRS. COULTER, MISS
FISHER, MISS YOUNG. MISS BURNETT, *Secretary*.

ON THE MARION MCGREGOR NOYES MEMORIAL FUND

MISS DODGE, MISS MESICK, MISS WILKINSON, MR. FRIEDBERG, MR.
TRYON, MISS KELLY.

ON PUBLIC RELATIONS

MR. SYPHER, MRS. ABBOTT, MISS BROTHERTON, MRS. F. SARGENT, MISS
JACOBS, MRS. BERGER, MR. JONES. MISS SUTHERLAND, *Secretary*.

ON COMMITTEES

MR. RICHARDSON, MISS JACOBS, MR. STEIGER, MISS BROTHERTON.

DEGREES CONFERRED IN 1936

MASTER OF SCIENCE

SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES

Flora Gordon, S.B.

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

Carolyn Frances Carr, A.B., S.B.	Syria Florence Kalbfus, A.B.
Helen Curtis Demary, A.B.	Dorothea Mae Myers, S.B.
Evelyn Beatrice Gerstein, A.B., S.B.	Frances Eleanore Rabinovitz, S.B.
Elizabeth Glynn, A.B.	Doris Siegel, S.B.
Elizabeth Patricia Grundy, A.B., S.B.	Selma Tobias, S.B.
	Barbara Celeste Wallace, A.B., S.B.

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

Malaeska Jane Bradley, A.B.	Helen Lord Smith, A.B.
Anna Gertrude Douglas, A.B.	Margaret Clarke Stokey, A.B.
Catharine Happoldt, A.B.	Isabelle Ainsworth Welty, A.B.
Florence Priebe Simpson, A.B.	Talitha Leone Youngblood, A.B.

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE

SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS

Alice Muriel Bisbee	Dorothy Elizabeth Haas
Leonora Marie Bixby	Ruth Lillian Hanna
Katherine Elizabeth Britton	Ruhamah Marion Harris
Marjorie Brooks	Adrianna Whitmore Hart
Virginia Burgess	Helen Josephine Hirschfeld
Alice Claire Burke	Elizabeth Mary Hogerty
Winifred Dorothy Burns	Frances Howley
Esther Malka Byer	Mary Sarah Kingsbury
Catherine Frances Campana	Mary Elizabeth Lawsing
Irene Mary Cronin	Veronica Ann McGuire
Thelma Tillie Cushner	Elizabeth Anne Mackey
Charlotte Louise Donaldson, A.B.	Ida Maletz
Charlotte Elizabeth Dowd	Katharine Estelle Merritt
Dorothy Franche Ebersole, A.B.	Gladys Katherine Murray
Jeane Louise Else	Harriet Roe Patterson
Mary Patricia Fitzpatrick	Sarah Fuller Pease
Virginia Stewart Freeman	Barbara Wood Pierce
Doris Mary Gates	Elizabeth Merrill Poor

Isabelle Patricia Regan
 Ruth Corella Stevens
 Helen Ruth Burnett Stewart

Irma Ruth Tanner
 Elizabeth Ann Webster
 Eleanor Ann Whitcomb

SCHOOL OF SECRETARIAL STUDIES

Alice Barbara Appel
 Mary Lenz Arnold, A.B.
 Paula Ashkenazy
 Ruth Elver Ashley
 Marian Linnie Aubert, A.B.
 Dorothy Louise Baessler
 Mary Ione Bauer, A.B.
 Fay Natalie Bennett
 Grace Alden Boothby
 Dorothy Henshaw Buckley
 Jacqueline Worrall Burr
 Jean Doris Burt
 Agnes Elizabeth Campbell, B.A.
 Helen Constance Chard
 Virginia Low Chirurg, A.B.
 Mary Sumner Church, A.M.
 Pauline Irene Clayton
 Evelyn Marie Coyle
 Nellie Pauline Crosby
 Mary Virginia Daly
 Helen Louise Deacon
 Eleanor Gilmore Denham, A.B.
 Letitia Howard Duffy, A.B.
 Anna Zita Eshenfelder
 Dorothy Etz, A.B.
 Frieda Sylvia Finn, A.B.
 Frances Fishman
 Alta Louise Fogg
 Fannie Freni
 Ruth Elizabeth Galway
 Anna Marilyn Gass
 Frances Marie Gaum
 Martha Genevieve Glass
 Mildred Glazzin
 Ethel Gordon
 Miriam Marcia Gordon
 Helen Elizabeth Grady
 Catherine Mary Higgins

Melba Lisa Holmes
 Eleanor Hurd
 Ethel Lillian Kaufman
 Mary Louise Kearney
 Mary Anna King
 Jessie Rebecca Lansberg
 Anna Mary Latham
 Beatrice Gladys Levy, A.B.
 Irene Vivian Lindholm
 Betty Fraser Lord
 Lillian Vye Macpherson, M.A.
 Eleanora Mairs
 Julia Manaster
 Jane Elizabeth Mathews
 Ruth Seerley Messer
 Charlotte Pauline Nevers, A.B.
 Anna Margaret O'Connor
 Mary Elizabeth Ostrander
 Grace Aubry Payne, Ph.B.
 Helena Frances Perry
 Marjorie Isabel Pine
 Jean Olney Pratt, A.B.
 Elizabeth Lillian Reardon
 Ruth Everson Rogers, A.B.
 Ruth Elizabeth Rudd
 Elizabeth Silliman Ruiter
 Dorothy Frances Scheib, A.B.
 Esther Rebecca Schoonmaker
 Hilda Rose Schwall
 Natalie Rose Scigliano
 Thelma Grace Scorgie
 Muriel Gladys Stewart
 Priscilla Stowell
 Janet Ethel Tuller
 Jane Wainright
 Olive Elizabeth Werme
 Ruth Janet Wien, A.B.
 Catherine Blanche Wright

SCHOOL OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

Marion Esther Aitken	Laurell McVey, A.B.
Adèle Thompson Aungst, A.B.	Edith Stockton Meriam
Dorothy Maxine Bailey	Jean Elizabeth Meyer
Margaret Eloise Baker, A.B.	Dorothy Esther Moore
Elva Huntington Beckett	Lindo Anthea Moore, A.B.
Carolyn Bell, A.B.	Adeline Alice Morrissey
Kathleen Birtwell	Marion Elsie Morss
Janice Auguste Blinder, S.B.	Dorothy Elizabeth Newton
Elizabeth May Boyce	Olive Mae Ober, A.B.
Frances Janet Brown, A.B.	Arax Miriam Odabashian
Alice Marie Buckley	Selma Virginia Olsen
Elisabeth Anna Burch	Barbara Stirling Partridge, A.B.
Jeannette Allen Cabeen	Mary Miller Pike, A.B.
Doris Caroline Chute	Dorothy Genevieve Potter
Anne Helena Clark	Zillah Soule Prophet, A.B.
Helen Rosamon Cole	Dorothy Margaret Rogers
Gertrude Florence Connolly, A.B.	Mary Ellen Rudolphi, A.B.
Annette Elizabeth Crocker	Rachel Mary Santoliquido
Susan Elizabeth Demery, A.B.	Elisabeth Moore Savage
Eurydice Demetracopoulou	Helen Jane Schwarz, A.B.
*Henriette Matilde Derman	Anne Frances Sheehan, A.B.
Christina Doll Dickerman	Claire Agnes Shields, A.B.
Mary Lucile Durkin	Mary Elizabeth Silva
Elizabeth Farrar	Mildred Ida Smith
Ethel Goren	Mabel Alice Eleanor Steele, A.M.
Charlotte Elizabeth Graves	Marian Elizabeth Stewart
Mabel Marion Hinkle	Lillian Stivers, A.B.
Barbara Ann Hosmer	Jacquelin Dorothy Sykes, A.B.
Irene Elizabeth Kelly	Keltah Wilda Tam, A.B.
Theresa Apolina Kowalczyk	Georgiabelle Taylor
Catherine Kyes, A.B.	Jeanette Stephens Walsh
Margaret Elizabeth Lane	Louise Ruth Weiscopf
Davida Sybil Liberman	Corinne Cecile Wicks, A.B.
Barbara Sturgis Littlefield, A.B.	Beulah Marion Wilder, A.B.
Jean Rogers Longland, A.B.	Pauline Winnick
Adelma Maud Lowe	Dorothy Heaton Woodruff, A.B.
Frances McCullough	Ruth Shattuck Wright

* As of the Class of 1917.

SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

Edna H. Aladovich
 Dorothy Tift Bacon
 Anita Badger
 Lillian DeMagistri Burner
 Ruth Ellen Closson
 Catherine Gertrude Cunningham
 Edna Frances Dole
 Florence Marie DuMoulin
 Elizabeth Irene Heller

Shirley Hoyt
 Marie Elizabeth Matheke
 Barbara May
 Lillian Gertrude Murdock
 Mary Kitfield Nutter
 Rosetta Marie Pugliano
 Caroline Roberta Quessy
 Miriam Rosoff
 Elsa Louise Steele

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

Betty Adams
 Hannah Mabel Adams, A.B.
 Harriet Gwen Albert
 Ruth Andelman
 Annette Dauber Baum
 Carolyn Blake, A.B.
 Sylvia Bloomfield
 Lena Louise Bonney
 Grace Elizabeth Bowen
 Margaret Frances Brainerd, A.B.
 Dorothy Brooks, A.B.
 Mary Louise Burns, A.B.
 Helena Katherine Cahill, S.B.
 Delphine Barbara Campbell
 Dorothy Ida Cederberg
 Ruth Hutchison Charlton, A.B.
 Eleanor Clark, A.B.
 Caroline Elizabeth Cole
 Marceleine Barbara Conley, A.B.
 Rachel Revere Coolidge, A.B.
 Eleanor Edith Crill, A.B.
 Ruth Darr
 Rebecca Alice DuBois, A.B.
 Clare Catherine Dugan, A.B.
 Arline Edwards, A.B.
 Barbara Elliot, A.B.
 Ada Perry Gibson, A.B.
 Katharine Eleanor Green, S.B.
 Lillian Edith Halonen
 Ruth Vivian Handley, S.B.

Myerma Reid Hersey, A.B.
 Frieda Hertz
 Prudence Camilla Amphetrite Higgins, A.B.
 Lucille Florence Hill
 Bertha Poole Hollis, A.B.
 Mary Elizabeth Houlihan, A.B.
 Elizabeth Gignoux Hulse, A.B.
 Dorothy Linscott Humphrey, A.B.
 Christine Hayward Johnson, A.B.
 Helen Gertrude Johnson
 Sarah Jordan
 Dorothy Kaplinsky
 Esther Karnow
 Harriet Krensky
 Cornelia Gray Lehman, A.B.
 Ethel Lilly
 Jeanette Lodgen
 Gertrude McCarthy
 Rosanna Theresa Manley, A.B.
 Catherine Sanderson Martin, A.B.
 Marion Marto
 Eileen Gertrude Meany, A.M.
 Ida Elizabeth Metz, A.B.
 Freda Nathans, A.B.
 Mildred Sawyer Nutten, A.B.,
 Ed.M.
 Evelyn Pease O'Brien, S.B.
 Eda Carolyn Paddock
 Kathleen Mary Reilly, A.B.

Virginia Rice, A.B.	Mary Soloway
Iris Drew Ruggles, A.B.	Elizabeth Ruth Stolfo
Rita Sacknoff	Catherine Louise Thompson, A.B.
Myrtle Louise Sampson, A.B.	Beatrice Sarah Walsh
Evelyn Shimelman, A.B.	Louise Margaret Watson, A.B.
Carol Thomas Wilder, A.B.	

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Frances Ann Allen	Ruth Fifield Jencks
Drucille Bevin	Dorothy Justina Sullivan
Marjorie Russell Duffy	Martha Louise Willard

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

Audrey Viola Anderson, A.B.	Maurine Isabell Lockwood
Ann Avery	Grace Helen McGinnis, A.B.
Thelma Jane Becker, S.B.	Marjorie Jene Maier, A.B.
Bernice Ruth Beeler, S.B.	Janet Ethel Marks, A.B.
Mary Delberta Bell, A.B.	Regina Esther Meyer, A.B.
Anne Rudd Black, A.B.	Eleanor Sylvia Miller, A.B.
Marjorie Block, B.B.A.	Helen Augusta Miller, Ph.B.
Bernice Brockman Bogueard, A.M.	Mary Irene Norris, A.B.
Carol Brush, A.B.	Mary Humphreys Pardue
Ruth Anna Dresser, A.B.	Conchita Perelli-Minetti, A.B.
Beth Grace Evans, S.B.	Margaret Louise Roberts
Mildred Thompson Field, S.B.	Dorothy Rohnert, A.B.
Winifred Sears Freiot, A.B.	Dorothy Schuessler, S.B.
Selma Lavinia Gregory, S.B.	Martha Frances Scudder, S.B.
Helen Fay Humphrey, A.B.	Elizabeth Trelease Stimson
Anna Louise Kell, A.B.	Dent Hazel Strock, S.B.
Muriel Ruth Kohn, A.B.	Margaret Annabelle Stucky
Ruth Josephine Kuhn, A.B.	Dorothy Geneva Todd, A.B.
Beatrice Aronson Lock	Agnes Isobel Wilson, S.B.

SCHOOL OF NURSING

Louise Mathilda Carlson	Mildred Booth Henry
Naomi Naylor Cartwright	Margaret Louise Koch
Mary Patricia Cassidy	Janet Emily Mackie
Pauline Evelina Charbonneau <i>MTV</i>	Katharine Mix, S.B. <i>MT</i>
Abigail Starr Dewing, B.N. <i>11</i>	Mary Wilson Ormond
Marian Ames Dowst	Elma Louise Simm
Mary Edith Farrell	Mildred Elizabeth Tripp
Mildred Foster	Elizabeth Ellis Wood
Rose Christine Graves	Irene Lauretta Zwislser <i>(MT)</i>

SCHOOL OF ENGLISH

Helen Barr	Edith Mildred Kelley
Lucia Woodruff Charlton	Mary Alfreda Olds
Catherine Hyacinthe Dunn	Evelyn Margaret Olen
Ruth Gannett	Gertrude Marie Schaefer
Virginia Lee Gerrish	Eleanor Frances Schultz
Bernice Gertrude Gould	Jeannette Elizabeth Scott
Ruth Billings Hanna	Hazel Elizabeth Stafford
Mary Louise Imrie	Dorothy Alma Tewksbury

CERTIFICATES GRANTED IN 1936

SCHOOL OF GENERAL SCIENCE

*For the Completion of the One-Year Program in Public Health and
Laboratory Training for College Graduates*

Dorothy Eleanor Bartlett, S.B.	Janet Christie Sargent, S.B.
Laura Bingham, S.B.	Carolyn Eastman Seibert, A.B.
Esther Leora Common, A.B.	Margaret Ann Wodtke, A.B.

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL WORK

For the Completion of the Two-Year Program

Ruth Patricia Carney	Christina Isabel Moir
----------------------	-----------------------

For the Completion of the One-Year Program

Rollo Alexander Barnes, B.B.A.	Josephine Eleanor Reichardt,
Kenneth Parker Clarke, S.B.	B.R.E.
John Joseph Cronin, Jr., A.B.	Leo Francis Scully, A.B.
Jean Ehrlich	Ingeborg Barbara Snyder
Elma Carr Jones, S.B.	Sally Jeanette Stahl
Anna Dennen Paine, S.B.	Grace Isabel Stanton
Catherine Stearns Rowe	Louise Ida Weston

PRINCE SCHOOL OF STORE SERVICE EDUCATION

For the Completion of the One-Year Program

Mary Fauntleroy Fuller	Ruth Louise Hoisington
Eleanor Hamilton	Hallie Ragland Meinholtz
Jeanne Elizabeth Hammond, S.B.	Jeanne Perrault, S.B.
Mary Louise Salcido	

SCHOOL OF NURSING

For the Completion of the One-Year Program in Head Nursing

Katharine Helen Andler
 Florence Millicent Brown

Esther Elizabeth Coughlin
 Sarah Elizabeth Merrill

Helen Gertrude Voigt

For the Completion of the One-Year Program in Public Health Nursing

Amelia Carrie Beauregard
 Margaret Mary Butler
 Helen Clara Churchill
 Ella Veronica Cleary
 Emily Harriet Foss
 Mildred Louise Hallgren
 Marian Hampton
 Hilda Margaret Hogan
 Bertha Eames Hutchins
 Gertrude Frances Kelly
 Emily Knotek
 Mary Ann Maher
 Dorothy May McMaster

Katharine Mix *also a B.S.*
 Hulda Gertrude Nelson
 Beatrice Myrtie Newton
 Olive Sophie Rogers
 Alice Patricia Ryan
 Stasia Margaret Slota
 Edna May Stager
 Catherine Stewart
 Marion Edgerton Thomas
 Ann Mathew Thomson
 Marion Elizabeth Trumbull
 Mamie Albina Turovaara
 Una Veatrice Wetherby

PRIZES AND AWARDS

HENRY LEFAVOUR PRIZE, 1935-1936

Theresa Apolina Kowalczyk

ALUMNAE HONOR AWARD, 1936-1937

Margaret Joan Kyle

ALUMNAE SCHOLARSHIP AWARD, 1936-1937

Charlotte Elizabeth Gidley

EDITH FORBES PERKINS MEMORIAL AWARD, 1936-1937

Katherine Maude Stowe

FOUNDER'S PRIZE, PRINCE SCHOOL, 1936-1937

Anna Gertrude Douglas, A.B.

REGISTER OF STUDENTS

THE following abbreviations are used:

- A* Home Economics
- B* Secretarial Studies
- C* Library Science
- D* General Science
- E* Social Work
- F* Physical Education
- G* Store Service Education
- H* Nursing
- K* English
- L* Social Studies
- uncl.* unclassified

When no Roman numeral follows the letter, the student is registered in a regular four-year program, the year of classification being represented by the Arabic numeral. The Roman numerals indicate special programs designated by the following symbols:

- BII* One-year Program in General Secretarial Studies for College Graduates
- BIII* One-year Program in Preparation for Commercial Teaching for College Graduates
- CII* One-year Program in Library Science for College Graduates
- CIV* One-year Program in Library Work with Boys and Girls
- DIV* One-year Program in Public Health and Laboratory Training for College Graduates
- EII* Two-year Program in Social Work for College Graduates
- EIII* Two-year Program in Social Work Leading to the Certificate
- GI* One-year Program in Store Service Education
- HI* Five-year Program in Nursing
- III* One-year Program in General Public Health Nursing
- IIII* One-year Program in Head Nursing
- HIV* Three-year Program for Graduate Nurses
- HV* Half-year Program in Preparation for Schools of Nursing
- HVI* Four-month Program in Field Work
- KII* One-year Program in English

The College dormitories, situated in Boston, are designated as follows:

A.H.	Appleton House, 291 Brookline Avenue	LON gwd 8564
B.H.	Bellevue House, 78 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 9184
Bk.H.	Brick House, 76 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 9006
Br.H.	Brookline House, 281 Brookline Avenue	LON gwd 8836
E.H.	East House, 2 Short Street	LON gwd 8673
L.H.	Longwood House, 46 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 8769
No.H.	North Hall, 86 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 9002
P.H.	Pilgrim House, 54 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 8743
So.H.	South Hall, 321 Brookline Avenue	LON gwd 8506
St.H.	Students' House, 4 Short Street	LON gwd 9094
W.H.	West House, 94 Pilgrim Road	LON gwd 9121

The College houses which are situated in Brookline are designated as follows:

C.H. 9	9 Francis Street	LON gwd 9551
C.H. 14	14 Newell Road	LON gwd 9053
C.H. 21	21 Francis Street	LON gwd 8945
C.H. 36	36 Francis Street	LON gwd 8935
C.H. 229	229 Kent Street	LON gwd 9039
C.H. 240	240 Kent Street	LON gwd 8946

Unless otherwise stated, all addresses are in Massachusetts. Where two addresses are given, the local precedes the home address.

GRADUATE DIVISION

- Abbott, Ruth Eunice *GI* (A.B. *Univ. of Arizona* 1936) 22 Halford Rd., W. Roxbury
- Adams, Betty *EII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 117 Whitney Rd., Medford
- Addy, Elizabeth Hartzell *EII* (S.B. *Univ. of Minnesota* 1936) 96 The Fenway, Boston; 5024 42d Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Allen, Mary Teulon *DIV* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1935) 143 Meadowbrook Rd., Weston
- Allison, Mary Elizabeth *GI* (S.B. *College of William and Mary* 1936) 64 Pinckney, Boston; 33 S. Maple, Warsaw, N. Y.
- Appel, Anna *EII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1934) 10 Centennial Ave., Revere
- Astor, Beatrice *EII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1935) 39 Wyoming, Roxbury
- Bail, Mrs. Mary Kimball *EII* (A.B. *Smith* 1919) 355 Cabot, Newtonville
- Baker, Phyllis May *CII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1936) 686 Centre, Newton
- Barrabee, Mrs. Edna Levin *EII* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1934) 11 Clements Rd., Newton
- Bartlett, Leah Jeanne *GI* (A.B. *Rollins* 1936) 98A Myrtle, Boston; Venice, Fla.
- Bates, Mary Ruth *EII* (A.B. *George Washington Univ.* 1936) 24 Sacramento, Cambridge; 3616 Fulton, Washington, D.C.
- Bean, Olga Jessie *BII* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1935) 164 Hollis Ave., Braintree
- Beck, Betty *CII* (S.B. *Univ. of Nebraska* 1936) 96 The Fenway, Boston; Veterans' Hosp., Des Moines, Iowa
- Berman, Charlotte Lucille *GI* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1936) 118 Hotel Ambassador, Cambridge; 64 Eastern Prom., Portland, Maine
- Berryman, Carolyn Winifred *CII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1933) 1 Autumn, Boston; 100 Parsons, Detroit, Mich.
- Bisbee, Harriet Elsie *GI* (A.B. *Vassar* 1935) 44 Clearway, Boston; 734 W. Washington, Jackson, Mich.
- Blatt, Harriet Tecla *GI* (A.B. *Cornell Univ.* 1936) Bellevue Hotel, Boston; 5400 Ventnor Ave., Ventnor City, N. J.
- Blood, Eleanora Balch *EII* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1936) Farm St., Dover; 200 Prospect, E. Orange, N. J.
- Bloomfield, Sylvia *EII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 20 Brockton Ave., Haverhill
- Brady, Ralphyne Frances *EII* (A.B. *College of the Pacific* 1936) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 611 S. Regent, Stockton, Calif.
- Brainerd, Elizabeth *EII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1935) Farm St., Dover
- Brown, Gladys Frances *EII* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1936) 46 Englewood Ave., Brookline; 31 Eastland Ter., Haverhill
- Buchanan, Katherine Elizabeth *GI* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1936) 81 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 684 Highland Ave., Newark, N. J.
- Buffum, Ruth Gertrude *CII* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1935) 53 Cushing Ave., Belmont
- Butterfield, Mary Elizabeth *EII* (A.B. *Bates* 1935) 23 W. Cedar, Boston; 87 College, Lewiston, Maine
- Byer, Esther Malka *GI* (S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 114 St. Paul, Brookline
- Cashin, Mary Josephine *BII* (A.B. *Regis* 1936) 78 Stratford, W. Roxbury
- Castle, Elinor Mildred *GI* (A.B. *Univ. of Washington* 1936) 103 Pinckney, Boston; Madrona Apts., Everett, Wash.

- Chan, Violet Mebig *EII* (S.M. *Univ. of Nebraska* 1932) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 2627 Namaun Dr., Honolulu, T. H.
- Charlton, Ruth Hutchison *EII* (A.B. *Smith* 1935; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 1845 Beacon, Waban
- Chase, Emily Ball *A4* (A.B. *Stanford Univ.* 1935) 102 The Fenway, Boston; 37 Lincoln Ave., Piedmont, Calif.
- Christopher, Dorothy Emily *EII* (A.B. *Bates* 1931) 16 Hancock, Boston; Hudson, N. H.
- Cohen, Mrs. Sylvia Golden *EII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1932) 47 Nazing, Roxbury
- Cohen, Thelma Beatryce *EII* (A.B. *Brown Univ.* 1936) 111 Washington, Lynn
- Cole, Helen Marion *DIV* (A.B. *Regis* 1936) 195 School, Belmont
- Conn, Wilma Florence *GI* (A.B. *Stanford Univ.* 1936) Bellevue Hotel, Boston; 1019 N. Van Ness, Fresno, Calif.
- Conrad, Ruth *GI* (A.B. *Indiana Univ.* 1936) Bellevue Hotel, Boston; 504 N. Main, Bicknell, Ind.
- Coughlin, Mary Elizabeth *EII* (A.B. *Smith* 1932) 15 Pinckney, Boston; 117 Pleasant, N. Adams
- Crafts, Alice Louise *BII* (A.B. *Oberlin* 1936) 96 The Fenway, Boston; 81 S. Professor, Oberlin, Ohio
- Crawford, Rosemary *EII* (S.B. *Syracuse Univ.* 1934; S.B. *Simmons* 1935) 74 Buckingham, Cambridge; 55 Ralph Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
- Curry, Constance Marguerite *GI* (A.B. *Bates* 1932) 152 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 120 Northern Ave., Gardiner
- Cutter, Mary Elizabeth *DIV* (S.B. *Tufts* 1936) 6 Black Horse Ter., Winchester
- Dague, Blanche Elizabeth *GI* (A.B. *W. Virginia Univ.* 1936) 77 Revere, Boston; 33 Pike, Houston, Pa.
- Dawson, Elizabeth Hazel *CII* (A.B. *Lake Erie* 1936) B.H.; 309 4th Ave., Warren, Pa.
- Dean, Mrs. Mabel Beatrice *EII* (A.B. *Morehouse* 1934) 34 Greenleaf, Boston
- Dee, Frances Margaret *BII* (A.B. *Regis* 1936) 222 Elm, W. Concord
- DeHuff, Ann Wilson *EII* (A.B. *Univ. of New Mexico* 1936) 95 Clifton, Belmont; 828 Camino Tranquilo, Santa Fé, New Mexico
- Donovan, Mrs. Frances Cooper-Marshall *EII* (A.M. *Radcliffe* 1932) 18 Ware, Cambridge
- Doolittle, Elizabeth Whiting *CII* (A.B. *Bates* 1936) L.H.; Old Chester Rd., E. Derry, N. H.
- Dowling, Katherine Louise *Buncl.* (A.B. *Trinity* 1932) 64 Sigourney, Jamaica Plain
- Dugan, Clare Catherine *EII* (A.B. *College of Our Lady of the Elms* 1935; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 89 Union Park, Boston; 67 Hilltop Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Durand, Margaret *GI* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1936) 33 W. Cedar, Boston; 417 Hudson, Ithaca, N. Y.
- Duren, Mary Ethel *EII* (A.B. *Randolph-Macon Woman's* 1930) 67 Pinckney, Boston; 1332 Calhoun, New Orleans, La.
- Durham, George Bernard *IIII* (S.B. *Boston Univ.* 1935) 46 Waverley, Waverley

- Elkins, Ida *EII* (A.B. *Tufts* 1933) 17 Nazing, Roxbury
 Elliot, Barbara *EII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1935; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 137 Park Dr., Boston; 7 Elliot, Thomaston, Maine
 Elms, Eleanor Margaret *EII* (A.B. *Connecticut* 1936) 34 Austin Rd., W. Medford
- Farrell, Frances Erma *GI* (S.B. *Kansas State* 1936) 15 Pinckney, Boston; College Campus, Manhattan, Kans.
 Faulkner, Mary Frances Madeline *CII* (A.B. *Dalhousie Univ.* 1936) L.H.; 28 Fenwick, Halifax, N. S., Canada
 Field, Alathena Rayner *GI* (A.B. *Principia* 1934) 44 Clearway, Boston; 900 W. Michigan Ave., Jackson, Mich.
 Finn, Freida Sylvia *GI* (A.B. *W. Virginia Univ.* 1935; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 77 Revere, Boston; 217 S. Walnut, Morgantown, W. Va.
 Fletcher, Lydia Metcalf *EII* (A.M. *Brown Univ.* 1926) 410 Stuart, Boston; 152 Pawtuxet Ave., Edgewood, R. I.
 Flower, June Florence *BII* (A.B. *Univ. of Akron* 1935) 1045 Beacon, Brookline; 719 Aberdeen, Akron, Ohio
 Forman, Agnes MacDonald *EII* (Ph.B. *College of Wooster* 1912) 110 Washington, Hudson
 France, Susan *EII* (Ph.B. *Univ. of Vermont* 1935) 40 Berkeley, Boston; 732 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Franks, Marion Zypora *EII* (A.B. *Smith* 1935) 81 Green, Brookline; 431 Lowell, Lawrence
 Fulton, Elaine Inez *GI* (A.B. *State College of Washington* 1936) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 5250 18th N.E., Seattle, Wash.
- Gallert, Rosalie Peavy *C4* (Ed.B. *Teachers' College of Boston* 1933) 1959 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
 Gane, Sally Louise *EII* (A.B. *Pomona* 1927; A.M. *Columbia Univ.* 1931) Box 99, Framingham
 Gerding, Virginia *GI* (A.B. *State College of Washington* 1936) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 400 Oak, Pullman, Wash.
 Gibson, Ada Perry *EII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1935; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 102 The Fenway, Boston; Leesburg, Va.
 Gilman, Mrs. Annette Dauber *EII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 51 Magnolia, Malden
 Goodwin, Elizabeth Lurinda *EII* (A.B. *Brown Univ.* 1932) 1673 Cambridge, Cambridge; 44 Hotchkiss Pl., Torrington, Conn.
 Green, Katharine Eleanor *EII* (S.B. *Boston Univ.* 1934) 38 Woodward, Newton Hlds.
 Green, Phyllis Judith *EII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1935) 15 Nobscot Rd., Newton
 Greene, Lucy Madana *GI* (A.B. *Rollins* 1936) High St., Ashland
 Gregg, Margaret Eleanor *GI* (A.B. *Goucher* 1934) Bellevue Hotel, Boston; 36 Chautauqua Pl., Bradford, Pa.
 Greiner, Esther Elizabeth *HVI* (S.B. *Purdue Univ.* 1933) 32 Fruit, Boston; 510 N. Salisbury, W. Lafayette, Ind.
 Grimm, Dorothy Fear *CII* (A.B. *Lebanon Valley* 1936) L.H.; 414 S. 14th, Harrisburg, Pa.
 Gryzmish, Edna Janet *EII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1936) 74 Commonwealth Ave., Chestnut Hill
 Guttlinger, Aileen *EII* (A.B. *Connecticut* 1936) 50 Peterborough, Boston; 95 Seneca, Hornell, N. Y.

- Hall, Barbara Claire *GI* (A.B. *Western Reserve Univ.* 1936) 51 Pinckney, Boston; 19201 Shaker Blvd., Shaker Hts., Ohio
- Hall, Margaret Elizabeth *CII* (A.B. *Univ. of Maine* 1936) B.H.; Castine, Maine
- Halonon, Lillian Edith *EII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 62 Mary, Quincy
- Hambleton, Helen Vickery *GI* (A.B. *Stanford Univ.* 1933) 64 Pinckney, Boston; 639 N. Sierra Ave., Fontana, Calif.
- Handley, Ruth Vivian *EII* (S.B. *Colby* 1934; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 63 Institution Ave., Newton Centre; 7030 83d, Glendale, N. Y.
- Hannon, Geraldine Mary *EII* (A.B. *Regis* 1934) 38 Central, W. Concord
- Harding, Marguerite Lucretia *CII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1935) 6 Rice, Middleboro
- Healey, Isabel *EII* (A.B. *Connecticut* 1936) 19 Edgehill Rd., Winchester
- Hegeman, Margret *GI* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1936) 183 Beacon, Boston; 1675 Longfellow Ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Heiderstadt, Dorothy *CII* (A.B. *Univ. of Kansas* 1935) L.H.; 211 N. Delaware, Independence, Mo.
- Helme, Martha Ellen *GI* (A.B. *Indiana Univ.* 1934) Bellevue Hotel, Boston; 105 S. Superior, Angola, Ind.
- Hicks, Dorothy *BII* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1936) L.H.; 65 Cottage, New Bedford
- Hill, Ruth Carolina *BII* (A.B. *Whitman* 1936) 86 Gainsborough, Boston; 2409 S. University Blvd., Seattle, Wash.
- Hodges, Elizabeth Jamison *CII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1931) 19 Lowell, Cambridge
- Holmes, Esther *BII* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1936) 111 Fenwood Rd., Boston; Burt St., Norton
- Hopkins, Martha Burr *GI* (A.B. *Oberlin* 1934) 119 Beacon, Boston; 2732 Madison Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio
- Hubbard, Katharine Esther *EII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1929) 161 Beacon, Boston; McKinley Hill, Sand Springs, Okla.
- Hulse, Elizabeth Gignoux *EII* (A.B. *Vassar* 1933; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 85 Prescott, Cambridge; Monroe, N. Y.
- Jeffrey, Isabel Stuart *GI* (A.B. *Brown Univ.* 1936) 18 Pinckney, Boston; 528 Great Rd., Saylesville, R. I.
- Johnson, Christine Hayward *EII* (A.B. *Smith* 1931; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 96 The Fenway, Boston; 149 E. 40th, New York, N. Y.
- Johnson, Helen Gertrude *EII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 4 Charlotte Rd., Newton Centre
- Johnson, Miriam Converse *GI* (A.B. *Randolph-Macon Woman's* 1936) 15 Pinckney, Boston; Aberdeen, N. C.
- Jones, Elizabeth Snodgrass *BII* (A.B. *Univ. of New Brunswick* 1936) L.H.; Univ. of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N. B., Canada
- Jones, Elma Carr *EII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1933) 39 St. Mary's, Brookline
- Judkins, Kathryn Bernice *GI* (A.B. *Simpson* 1924) Bellevue Hotel, Boston; 300 W. Salem, Indianola, Iowa
- Kingman, Martha *KII* (A.B. *Vassar* 1936) 102 The Fenway, Boston; 140 Slater Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Kirkpatrick, Ruth Hovey *BII* (A.B. *Connecticut State* 1936) L.H.; Storrs, Conn.
- Law, Mary Elizabeth *KII* (A.B. *Coker* 1933) 102 Gainsborough, Boston; 1404 Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C.

- Leverich, Ethelyn Richardson *CII* (A.B. *Tulane Univ.* 1936) L.H.; 608 W. Robert, Hammond, La.
- Lincoln, Mary Sargent *EII* (A.B. *Russell Sage* 1936) 64 Pinckney, Boston; 40 Park, Malone, N. Y.
- Lind, Ann Regina *GI* (A.B. *Univ. of Washington* 1927) 92 Revere, Boston; Route 4, Box 121, Mt. Vernon, Wash.
- Livingstone, Mary Hubbard *BII* (A.B. *Stanford Univ.* 1936) A.H.; 150 S. Oak Knoll, Pasadena, Calif.
- Logan, Mary Sue *GI* (Ed.B. *Texas Christian Univ.* 1934) Bellevue Hotel, Boston; 2200 W. Magnolia, Ft. Worth, Texas
- McCarthy, Gertrude Louise *EII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 10 Wellesley Pk., Dorchester
- McFadden, Annabel *GI* (A.B. *Pomona* 1934) 64 Pinckney, Boston; 1108 N. Main, Santa Ana, Calif.
- McGeath, Delorous Delight *GI* (A.B. *Western College for Women* 1935) 4 Arlington, Cambridge; 520 Main, Hartford City, Ind.
- McLeod, Florence Clarissa *CII* (A.B. *Univ. of Maryland* 1930) L.H.; 4 Monroe Ave., Alexandria, Va.
- McQueen, Grayce *GI* (A.B. *Washington State Normal School* 1936) 103 Pinckney, Boston; R.F.D., Ellensburg, Wash.
- MacRae, Mrs. Iris Ruggles *EII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1935; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 20 Ware, Somerville
- Maness, Anna Kathryn *GI* (A.B. *Agnes Scott* 1934) 35 Temple, Boston; 1077 Center, Atlanta, Ga.
- Manley, Rosanna Teresa *EII* (A.B. *Regis* 1935; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 193 W. Brookline, Boston
- Manter, Sarah Eleanor *BII* (A.B. *Colby* 1936) L.H.; R. 3, Waterville, Maine
- May, Elizabeth Dexter *BII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1936) 21 W. Emerson, Melrose
- + Meister, Margaret Wilma *HII* (A.B. *Marietta* 1929) 74 The Fenway, Boston; 719 3d, Marietta, Ohio
- Midelfart, Helen Christine *EII* (A.B. *Lawrence* 1936) 410 Stuart, Boston; 343 Gilbert Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.
- Moreland, Donald Winchester *EIII* (A.B. *Harvard Univ.* 1928; LL.B. *Northeastern Univ.* 1933) 56 Frost, Cambridge
- Murphy, Eleanor Abigail *EII* (A.M. *Emmanuel* 1931) 96 Hancock, Dorchester
- Nathans, Freda *EII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1931; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 70 Kirkland, Cambridge
- Nelson, Norma Elizabeth *GI* (A.B. *Ohio Wesleyan Univ.* 1927) 357 Charles, Boston; 2109 Lincoln Way E., Massillon, Ohio
- Nichols, Mrs. Mary Franc White *EII* (A.B. *DePauw Univ.* 1933) 22 W. Baltimore, Lynn
- Norwood, Ruth Elizabeth *KII* (A.B. *Alfred Univ.* 1935) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 105 N. Main, Alfred, N. Y.
- O'Connor, Margaret Hamilton *CII* (A.B. *Univ. of Alberta* 1936) L.H.; 10036 St. George's Cres., Edmonton, Alta., Canada
- Ogilby, Anne Page *EII* (A.B. *Smith* 1936) 23 Monmouth, Brookline
- Orr, Mrs. Doris Curry *Kuncl.* (A.B. *Jamestown* 1926) 14 Ivy, Boston; State Health Dept., Bismarck, N. Dak.

- Page, Eleanor Spring *EII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1925) 80 Emerald, Boston; Fryeburg, Maine
- Pelletier, Anne Marie *EII* (A.B. *College of New Rochelle* 1930) 4 Washington Ave., Cambridge; 46 Maple, Winchendon
- Perry, Inez Grace *BII* (A.B. *Oberlin* 1936) L.H.; 203 Stanley, Middletown, Ohio
- Pfohl, Ada Margaret *CII* (A.B. *Salem* 1936) L.H.; 801 S. Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- Poole, Rebecca Hodgson *EII* (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1936) 81 Irving, Waltham
- Porter, Mary Hastings *GI* (A.B. *Wells* 1936) 27 South, Brockton
- Powell, Grace *EII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1929) 161 Beacon, Boston; 1338 Peachtree, Atlanta, Ga.
- Powers, Mrs. Marcia Lutz *GI* (A.B. *Albion* 1909; A.M. *Univ. of Michigan* 1910) 152 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 706 Hazelwood, Detroit, Mich.
- Prescott, Lucy *EII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1935) 810 Neponset, Norwood
- Ramsey, Pauline Colwell *GI* (A.B. *College of the Pacific* 1936) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 2380 Virginia, Berkeley, Calif.
- Richardson, Isamay Turnbull *EII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1920) 108 Mt. Vernon, Boston; Box 204, Hamilton, Bermuda
- Richardson, Katharine Attwood *EII* (A.B. *Wheaton* 1936) 152 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 145 Greenwood Ave., Rumford, R. I.
- Richardson, Marion Louise *GI* (A.B. *Brown Univ.* 1936) 18 Pinckney, Boston; 157 Eaton, Providence, R. I.
- Roach, Elizabeth Cuthbert *CII* (A.B. *College of Charleston* 1925) Muskettaquid Rd., Concord
- Robbins, Mary Deland *EII* (A.B. *Vassar* 1936) 140 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 185 High, Pittsfield
- Roberts, Terry Lee *GI* (A.B. *Hollins* 1929) Bellevue Hotel, Boston; Chase City, Va.
- Rogan, Mary Janet *EII* (A.B. *College of New Rochelle* 1936) 152 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 22 Kimball Rd., Fitchburg
- Sawyer, Helen Louise *Auncl.* (S.B. *Massachusetts State* 1936) King St., Littleton
- Scammon, John Humphrey *Cuncl.* (A.B. *Bates* 1927) 19 Tremlett, Dorchester
- Scattergood, Eleanor *EII* (A.B. *Wells* 1931) 56 Brimmer, Boston; Awbury St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Schiro, Elizabeth Madelyn *GI* (A.B. *Univ. of Maine* 1936) Ambassador Hotel, Cambridge; 134 Cumberland, Bangor, Maine
- Sharples, Mary *EII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1936) 17 Farrar, Cambridge
- Shaughnessy, Eleanor Jane *EII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1936) 188 Concord, Framingham
- Simonini, Rena Elizabeth *Auncl.* (S.B. *Rhode Island State* 1932) 35 N. Anderson, Boston; W. Shore Rd., Shawomet, R. I.
- Smith, Edna *CII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1936) 22 Evansway, Boston; 12 Front, Marblehead
- Snyder, Mrs. Bernice Kirshen *EII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1934) 1949 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
- Snyder, Sylvia Bessie *EII* (S.B. *Simmons* 1935) 76 Temple, Lowell
- Stone, Ellen Drusilla *CII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1933) 613 Pleasant, Belmont

- Stutsman, Rebecca Anne *CII* (A.B. *Wayne Univ.* 1936) L.H.; 22504 Nona Ave., Dearborn, Mich.
- Swan, Mrs. Mary Fletcher *EII* (A.B. *Bennington* 1936) 368 Longwood Ave., Boston
- Taggard, Emily Catharine *GI* (A.B. *Randolph-Macon Woman's* 1936) 152 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 2329 Micklethwait Rd., Portsmouth, Ohio
- Thames, Henrietta Coleman *DIV* (S.B. *Florida State* 1936) 119 Beacon, Boston; 2239 St. John's Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.
- Thompson, Catherine Louise *EII* (A.B. *Univ. of Michigan* 1934; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 1141 Walnut, Newton Hlds.
- Todd, Marian Louise *GI* (A.B. *State College of Wash.* 1936) 15 Pinckney, Boston; 605 24th N., Seattle, Wash.
- Touhey, Alice Louise *GI* (A.B. *College of New Rochelle* 1936) 152 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 16 Terrace Ave., Albany, N. Y.
- Turow, Selma Lillian *EII* (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1936) 109 Beacon, Boston; 15 King's Beach Ter., Swampscott
- Tyler, Frances Elizabeth *GI* (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1936) 103 Pinckney, Boston; 329 Clay, Watertown, N. Y.
- Vance, Jeanne Kilbourn *BII* (A.B. *Univ. of California* 1936) Br.H.; Milford, Nebr.
- Vanderhoof, Eleanor Louise *EII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1936) 36 Dexter Rd., Newtonville
- VanNess, Ruth *GI* (S.B. *Teachers' College of Boston* 1936) 234 Vermont, W. Roxbury
- VanOot, Margaret Lee *GI* (S.B. *College of William and Mary* 1936) 64 Pinckney, Boston; 1407 Wilmington, Richmond, Va.
- Varney, Ruth *GI* (S.B. *Kansas State* 1929) 11 E. Newton, Boston; 319 N. 5th, Manhattan, Kans.
- Vratzian, Takouhie *EII* (A.B. *Lake Erie* 1932; S.B. *Simmons* 1933) Worcester State Hosp., Worcester; American College, Athens, Greece
- Walkley, Katharine *EII* (A.B. *Vassar* 1936) 36 Locust, Marblehead
- Waterbury, Jean Parker *CII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1936) Phillips Inn, Andover; Christie Hill Rd., Darien, Conn.
- Watson, Louise Margaret *EII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1935; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 21 Thomas, Jamaica Plain
- Wells, Nicholas Joseph *EIII* (A.M. *Boston* 1931) 132 Adams, Lynn
- Whipple, Dorothy Sayles *GI* (S.B. *Skidmore* 1936) 18 Pinckney, Boston; Few Acres, Greenville, R. I.
- White, Lydia Catharine *CII* (A.B. *Thiel* 1933) 11 E. Newton, Boston; Beaver St., Zelenople, Pa.
- Whittlesey, Margaret *EII* (A.B. *Wellesley* 1932) 153 Beacon, Boston; 438 Humphrey, New Haven, Conn.
- Wilder, Mrs. Carol Thomas *EII* (A.B. *Smith* 1934; S.B. *Simmons* 1936) 268 Brookline Ave., Boston; 705 8th Ave., S. W., Rochester, Minn.
- Wilinsky, Florence Alberta *EII* (A.B. *Brown Univ.* 1936) 245 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
- Willard, Louise Marguerita *GI* (A.B. *Pomona* 1936) 152 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 911 N. Yakima, Tacoma, Wash.
- Ziskind, Frances Eleanor *EII* (A.B. *Smith* 1932) 43 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 16 Rutland, Lowell

UNDERGRADUATE DIVISION

- Aaron, Sylvia Belle, *1*, C.H. 21; 32 Woodleigh Ave., Greenfield
 Abell, Louise Henrietta, *L2*, 14 John Eliot Sq., Roxbury; 165 E. 60th, New York, N. Y.
 Abramson, Ruth, *B2*, 166 Thorndike, Brookline
 Adams, Frances Gertrude, *C3*, E. Main St., Georgetown
 Ahonen, Irene Aini, *1*, 68 Utica, Quincy; E. Sandwich
 Aitkens, Elva Margaret, *D1*, 33 Montclair Ave., N. Quincy
 Albert, Frances Victoria, *L2*, 3 Fuller, Brookline
 Alberts, Leona Miriam, *D1*, 80 Garfield, Cambridge; 1 Clara, Middleboro
 Alden, Ruth Hodgdon, *D4*, 15 Hillcrest Rd., Framingham
 Aldrich, Barbara Lee, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 20 Florida, Springfield
 Alexander, Mrs. Patricia Mott, *EIII*, 58 S. Russell, Boston; May St., Worthington, Minn.
 Alexander, Theresa, *E3*, 23 Braddock Pk., Boston
 Allen, Barbara, *K2*, 86 Burlington Ave., Wilmington
 Allen, Jane Jewett, *1*, 581 Cambridge, Allston
 Allen, Jane Thompson, *GI*, 33 W. Cedar, Boston; 26 Moss, Highland Park, Mich.
 Allen, Virginia May, *A2*, W.H.; 94 College, Montpelier, Vt.
 Alper, Lillian, *B4*, No.H.; 335 Main, Gloucester
 Ames, Annette, *E2*, 119 Homestead, Roxbury
 Ames, Mary, *C4*, No.H.; 95 Atlantic Ave., Fitchburg
 Amos, Helen McCumber, *A3*, P.H.; 515 S. 31st, Omaha, Nebr.
 Amsden, Thelma Bowen, *E4*, St.H.; 1135 E. 72d, Chicago, Ill.
 Anastos, Mary, *1*, 49 Fenwood Rd., Boston
 Anderson, Barbara Amelia, *K2*, 1 Wilson Rd., Stoneham
 Anderson, Betty Harper, *K3*, So.H.; Colchester Hall, Scarsdale, N. Y.
 Anderson, Doris Evelyn, *A4*, No.H.; 15 Pine, Fitchburg
 Anderson, Elsa Ida Wilhelmina, *C4*, 10 Charlemont Rd., Medford
 Anderson, Elsie Marie, *1*, C.H. 21; 68 Hamilton, New Britain, Conn.
 Anderson, Helen Christine, *F4*, 51 Roslin, Ashmont
 Anderson, Myrtle Estella, *A3*, 21 Woodlawn, Everett
 Andrews, Elizabeth, *H3*, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston; 74 Branford E., Hartford, Conn.
 Andrews, Evelyn Frances, *E2*, 49 St. Germain, Boston
 Andrews, Helen Elizabeth, *K2*, 6 Brighton, N. Abington
 Antaya, Ruth, *D3*, 133 Union, Attleboro
 Argood, Ethel Alice, *1*, 131 Summer, Walpole
 Arnstein, Margery Mayer, *D2*, 26 Evans Way, Boston
 Aronson, Gertrude Jay, *1*, 25 Outlook Rd., Mattapan
 Aronson, Hilda Fay, *1*, C.H. 21; Fort Plain, N. Y.
 Asher, Eileen Genevieve, *K2*, 39 Peterborough, Boston; 231 State, Portland, Maine
 Attwill, Natalie Lenora, *A2*, 1055 Beacon, Brookline
 Auringer, Jeanette, *H2*, Main St., Sherborn
 Austin, Catherine Lucille, *III*, 328 Poplar, Roslindale; West St., Belcher-town
 Austin, Elinor Nancy, *A3*, 15 Lyndhurst, Dorchester; 10 Rockland, Taunton

- Backstrom, Edla Marie, *HVI*, 69 Glen, Somerville
 Badger, Doris, *I*, 16 Bradford Rd., Newton Hlds.
 Badger, Harlene Oakes, *B4*, 58 Wolcott Rd., Chestnut Hill; Rangeley, Maine
 Bagdon, Wanda Birutha, *B4*, W.H.; 236 Park Ter., Hartford, Conn.
 Bailey, Dorothea Patricia, *IIII*, 4 N. Grove, Boston; 93 Edgewater Dr., Mattapan
 Bailey, Ellen Ann, *I*, 71 Elm, Andover
 Baker, Lucille Ruth, *D3*, 59 Exeter, Wollaston
 Baker, Marjorie Louise, *B4*, 31 Ashfield, Roslindale
 Baker, Ruth Beatrice, *E3*, 147 Fuller, Brookline
 Balcunas, Lily Natalie, *A4*, 1191 Boylston, Boston; 187 Peabody, Gardner
 Baldwin, Mabel Loud, *I*, 203 Washington, Canton
 Ballou, Priscilla, *E4*, 22 Lenox, W. Newton
 Barber, Elizabeth Browne, *I*, 55 Federal, Salem
 Barg, Sonya Rebecca, *I*, C.H. 14; 18 W. Bow, Franklin, N. H.
 Barr, Ann Virginia, *I*, 2 Chesterlee Lane, Beach Bluff
 Barr, Muriel Loyes, *D2*, 5 Ossipee Rd., Somerville
 Barrett, Dorothy Louise, *I*, 9 Dexter, Waltham
 Barrett, Margaret Flora, *I*, C.H. 240; 3 Beaman, Poultney, Vt.
 Barron, Roberta Sheppy, *E4*, 20 John, Brookline
 Barry, Anne Marie, *E4*, 190 Tremont, Newton
 Barss, Barbara Lawler, *B4*, Br.H.; 529 Fairview Cir., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Bassinor, Emma Rachel, *C3*, 48 Deckard, Roxbury
 Bates, Eleanor, *K1*, 409 Marlborough, Boston; 16 Flagg, Wollaston
 Bates, Louise Miriam, *K2*, Beechwood St., Cohasset
 Batson, Harriet Adrienne, *B4*, 26 Arlington, Brockton
 Battey, Edith, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 1093 Washington, S. Braintree
 Bauer, Elsie Marie, *A4*, 10 Fairfax Rd., Worcester
 Baum, Natalie, *B3*, 27 Almont, Mattapan
 Baur, Ruth Caroline, *B4*, C.H. 21; Noroton Ave., Noroton Hts., Conn
 Beach, Jean-Claire, *K4*, 451 Park Dr., Boston
 Beal, Mary Elizabeth, *C4*, A.H.; Phillips, Maine
 Beal, Virginia Asta, *A2*, 15 Whitehead Ave., Nantasket Beach
 Beane, Marjorie Florence, *B3*, 271 North, N. Weymouth
 Beardwood, Gladys Wain, *IIII*, 11 Nassau, Boston; 627 Hope, Providence, R. I.
 Beasom, Elizabeth Jane, *E4*, 259 Homer, Newton Centre
 Beaudry, Marjorie Jones, *A2*, So.H.; 24 Lincoln Rd., Brockton
 Beck, Estelle Greenwood, *A1*, So.H.; 21 Ridge Rd., Lawrence
 Beck, Virginia Estelle, *I*, 82 Otis, E. Milton
 Beckenstein, Beatrice, *I*, C.H. 21; 20 Spaulding, Norwich, Conn.
 Becker, Ruth, *I*, 64 Turner, Brockton
 Beckwith, Jean Margaret, *A2*, C.H. 36; 28 Dorchester Rd., Wethersfield, Conn.
 Beebe, Eleanor Webster, *I*, 181 Stratford, W. Roxbury
 Beesinger, Velma Estelle, *A4*, No.H.; 167 Renshaw Ave., E. Orange, N. J.
 Beiff, Gertrude, *D2*, 1411 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan
 Beigneux, Diane Eleanore, *A3*, A.H.; Roxbury, Conn.
 Belmont, Barbara Frances, *A2*, 25 Chaske Ave., Auburndale
 Bemis, Barbara Fay, *C3*, A.H.; Grove St., Paxton
 Benkus, Helen Marcella, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 61 Buttonwoods Ave., Haverhill
 Benson, Elizabeth Rowe, *II4*, 33 Pearson Ave., W. Somerville
 Benson, Mrs. Margaret Oehler, *B4*, 222 Hemenway, Boston

- Bentley, Mabel Roberta, *H2*, 88 Somerset Ave., Winthrop
- Bentley, Marjorie Louise, *G1*, 20 Exeter, Wollaston
- Berg, Florence Lillian, *1*, 36 Claflin Rd., Brookline
- Berg, Solveig, *F3*, 34 Green, Brookline; 222 Derrom Ave., Paterson, N. J.
- Berger, Pearl Elaine, *E4*, 323 Tappan, Brookline
- Berkman, Charlotte Belle, *E4*, 64 Highland Ave., Cambridge
- Berner, Selma, *1*, 158 Harvard, Dorchester
- Bernstein, Gladys Ruth, *K3*, No.H.; 69 Brenton Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Bernstein, Muriel Gertrude, *K1*, 31 Oxford, Malden
- Berry, Ruth, *A4*, 210 Woburn, W. Medford
- Berson, Shirley Mildred, *B3*, 185 Congress Ave., Chelsea
- Beverly, Marjorie Hoyt, *H11*, 74 Barnard Ave., Watertown
- Bidwell, Beatrice Charlotte, *1*, C.H. 14; Main and Spring, Warehouse Pt., Conn.
- Bigelow, Marion Elizabeth, *H2*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 164 W. Main, Waterbury, Conn.
- Biggin, Margaret, *A3*, W.H.; 150 W. Cliff, Somerville, N. J.
- Birchall, Linda May, *H111*, 54 Cottage, Whitinsville
- Bisbee, Barbara Perry, *1*, 90 Neponset Ave., Hyde Park
- Bissell, Lillian Adele, *D3*, 6 W. Emerson, Melrose
- Bissell, Marie Elizabeth, *1*, 6 W. Emerson, Melrose
- Bissonnette, Lauretta Eleanor, *A3*, E.H.; 152 Pierce, Middleboro
- Bixby, Grace Yvonne, *A3*, 1 Mt. Pleasant Ter., Roxbury
- Bixby, Jean Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 9; 133 Chatham Rd., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Blake, Julia Elizabeth, *C4*, 227 Lincoln, Newton Hlds.
- Blakely, Elizabeth Joan, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 22 Taunton Ave., Mattapan
- Blanchard, Doris Gertrude, *HVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 138 Holten, Danvers
- Blanchard, Louise, *1*, 170 Pleasant, Whitman
- Blanchard, Martha Avel, *K2*, 29 Templeton, Dorchester
- Bland, Marie Elizabeth, *B3*, 28 Blakeslee, Cambridge
- Blaney, Charlotte Hannah, *D2*, No.H.; 62 Lura, Lowell
- Bloom, Charlotte Ann, *B2*, 152 Homestead, Roxbury
- Bloom, Phyllis Slatter, *E4*, 106 Newhall, Lynn
- Bloomer, Aileen Agnes, *D2*, 22 Knapp, Somerville
- Blotner, Dorothy Esther, *B2*, 53 Lovett, Beverly
- Blumberg, Rose Etta, *B2*, 72 Walnut Pk., Roxbury; 70 Central, Claremont, N. H.
- Bodwell, Elizabeth Louise, *C2*, 146 Woburn, Reading
- Boerke, Anna Frances, *B3*, 22 Mendum, Roslindale
- Bolles, Althea Ellen, *H111*, Boston Lying-in Hosp., Boston; Walnut Crest, W. Swansey, N. H.
- Bolles, Janet Emergene, *A3*, 25 Pine, Belmont
- Bolton, Beatrice Florence, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 25 Wesley, Somerville
- Bonnar, Mary, *1*, C.H. 9; 90 Hillman, New Bedford
- Bonnemort, Phylis Charlotte, *A1*, 17 Elmwood, Dedham
- Bonney, Barbara, *H2*, So.H.; 55 Benson, Glen Ridge, N. J.
- Booth, Gertrude Virginia, *B2*, 354 Washington, Quincy
- Bowden, Frances Twisden, *1*, 16 Waldron, Marblehead
- Bowen, Eleanor Page, *H4*, 42 S. Russell, Boston; 22 Pilgrim Rd., Wellesley
- Bowman, Priscilla Livingston, *1*, C.H. 9; 12 Westfield, W. Hartford, Conn.
- Boyd, Charlotte Louise, *B2*, 41 High, Charlestown

- Boyer, Eva Grace, *C4*, W.H.; 19 Paris, Pawtucket, R. I.
- + Boyle, Mrs. June Elizabeth, *III*, Hotel Lincolnshire, Charles St., Boston; Halaulani, Hilo, T. H.
- Bradford, Mrs. Marie Trickey, *HVI*, 7 Gould Ave., Malden; Pittsfield, Maine
- Bradley, Joan Rebecca, *HVI*, 11 Nassau, Boston; 19 Elmhurst Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
- Brady, Mary Jane, *K2*, 77 Park Dr., Boston; 9810 Denison Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
- Brady, Muriel Irene, *E3*, 166 Academy, Braintree
- Bragdon, Cora Barbara, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 635 Lowell, Methuen
- Braheney, Elza Marguerite, *B3*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 153 Winthrop, Taunton
- Bralit, Wally Mildred, *B4*, Carlisle
- Brandwene, Shirley Ruth, *1*, C.H. 240; 25 Stanley, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Branner, Bernice Evelyn, *E2*, Br.H.; 6210 Spencer Ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- + Brassard, Loretta Lumina, *III*, 29 Fairfield, Boston; 838 2d Ave., Berlin, N. H.
- u1 Brayton, Evelyn May, *IIII*, Mass. Hospital School, Canton
- Brenner, Henrietta Lorraine, *1*, C.H. 229; 1013 W. Market, Pottsville, Pa.
- Bressee, Betty Letha, *C3*, St.H.; 8 Taft Ave., Oneonta, N. Y.
- Breslaw, Selma, *L3*, So.H.; 1198 Phoenix Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.
- Bresson, Virginia Emilie, *1*, 52 Westland Ave., Boston; 21 Roosevelt Ave., Torrington, Conn.
- Brickman, Dorothy Elaine, *E2*, St.H.; Main St., Vineyard Haven
- Bridge, Marjorie Leola, *1*, 118 Salem, Wakefield
- Briggs, Edith Florence, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 804 Main, Lynnfield, Centre
- u1 Briggs, Elizabeth Gretrude, *IIII*, 11 Millett, Dorchester
- Bright, Virginia Southwick, *1*, 214 Somerset Ave., Winthrop
- Brilliant, Irma Florence, *E2*, 40 Schuyler, Roxbury
- Brindis, Florence Evelyn, *1*, C.H. 240; 181 Broadway, Haverhill
- Brine, Mary Phyllis, *K3*, 14 Crocker, Somerville
- + Brisbane, Margaret Naomi, *III*, 14 Blossom, Worcester
- u1 Broadland, Agnes Olivia, *IIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 12 Hawthorne, Fairhaven
- Brody, Irene Sidney, *A4*, 4 Holborn Ter., Roxbury
- Bronné, Marjorie Louise, *B4*, So.H.; 14 Charlotte, Glens Falls, N. Y.
- Brooks, Elizabeth Barbara, *E3*, 487 Main, Watertown
- Brooks, Jean, *1*, 125 Edgell Rd., Framingham
- Brown, Dorothy Martin, *C3*, 20 Harrison Ave., Gloucester
- Brown, Dorothy Wisner, *A3*, 74 Winthrop Ave., Wollaston
- Brown, Eleanor May, *1*, C.H. 229; Warren Rd., Brimfield
- Brown, Eleanor Vaughan, *1*, C.H. 240; 778 Belvidere Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
- Brown, Elspeth, *L2*, No.H.; 6 Greenholm, Princeton, N. J.
- Brown, Henrietta Surviah, *1*, C.H. 229; 10 Water, Brunswick, Maine
- Brown, Priscilla Mildred, *B3*, 142 Powder House Blvd., W. Somerville
- Brown, Susan Lenora, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 8 Seminary Hill, Brandon, Vt.
- Brown, Virginia Joan, *1*, 448 Hollis, Framingham
- Browne, Ruth Blackinton, *C4*, W.H.; Box 432, N. Adams
- Browning, Dorothy Aileene, *H3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 5 Hospital Rd., Medfield
- Brownlow, Caroline Ethel, *1*, 50 Quincy, Medford
- Bryan, Helen Frances, *A4*, No.H.; 33 Lexington Ave., Cambridge

- Frank*
 — Bryant, Hope Merrill, *A2*, Walpole St., Dover
 — Bryant, Marion Elizabeth, *H3*, 706 Huntington Ave., Boston; 68 Tenney, Lawrence
 Bullard, Marjorie Louise, *K4*, B.H.; 6 Salem, Wakefield
 — Bulman, Margaret Bradley, *H3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 258 The Arborway, Jamaica Plain
 Burack, Minnie Debra, *1*, 222 Mill, Shrewsbury
 Burack, Ruth Novogrod, *B4*, 3 Abbotsford, Roxbury
 Burchstead, Marion Agnes, *D4*, 266 Brookline Ave., Boston; Pine St., Peterboro, N. H.
 Burke, Virginia Mary, *D2*, 15 Langley Rd., Brighton
 Burleigh, Jean, *B2*, 69 N. Main, Natick
 Burnham, Alice Evelyn, *C2*, 28 Clark, N. Abington
 Burns, Anne Catherine, *C4*, St.H.; 8610 121st, Richmond Hill, N. Y.
 Burns, Edith Griffin, *K4*, St.H.; 169 Cottage Pl., Ridgewood, N. J.
 Burrell, Blenda Paige, *E4*, 35 Temple, Boston; Bethel, Vt.
 Burton, Ruth Irene, *C3*, B.H.; Woodbury, Conn.
 Burt, Olive Louise, *B2*, No.H.; 61 Longwood Ave., Fitchburg
 Butkus, Leda Anne, *B4*, St.H.; 143 Mechanic, Gardner
 Butters, Lois, *1*, 75 Greenwood Ave., Greenwood
 Byrne, Margaret Claire, *1*, 7 Owens Ave., Brockton
- Caddy, Arline Grace, *1*, 42 Rock Hill, W. Medford
 Cadegan, Mary Elizabeth, *B2*, 191 L, S. Boston
 Cadigan, Mary Smallidge, *K2*, 35 Emerald, Nahant
 Cain, Dorothy Ellen, *A2*, 158 Bridge, N. Weymouth
 Cain, Gertrude Alice, *C1*, 207 Park Dr., Boston; 46 Payson, Attleboro
 Caldwell, Louise Wolf, *C4*, A.H.; Grandview St., Oxford, Ohio
 Calkins, Winifred, *1*, 590 Hancock, Abington
 — Callaghan, Helen Lillian, *HVI*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 404 Manton Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Callahan, Helen Madelene, *EIII*, 229 Belmont, Belmont
 Calvin, Mary Hamilton, *HV*, 10 Vila, Boston; 27 Old Field Rd., Fairfield, Conn.
 Cameron, Elizabeth, *A3*, 15 Davis Ave., W. Newton
 Campbell, Nela Katherine, *1*, 104 Nonantum, Brighton
 Canney, Rita Marie, *E1*, 16 Haskell, Cambridge
 Cantelmo, Elvera Theodora, *B2*, 1021 Union, Rockland
 Cantoni, Marjorie Elizabeth, *A2*, So.H.; 294 Court, Plymouth
 Card, Louise Buckley, *B4*, Bk.H.; 69 Woodland Ave., Summit, N. J.
 Cardona, Virginia Catherine, *E3*, 70 Brayton Rd., Brighton
 + Carey, Margaret Helena, *HII*, 228 South, Jamaica Plain
 Carin, Eunice Rost, *A2*, B.H.; 1873 Lajoie, Montreal, P. Q., Canada
 Carlin, May, *1*, 33 Lawton, Brookline
 Carlson, Eva Marian, *E3*, 57 Milton Ave., Hyde Park
 Carlson, Margareta Elsa, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; Five Corners, Hampton, N. H.
 Carpenter, Janice Anne, *1*, 9 Thurston Rd., Melrose
 — Carr, Irene Marie, *H3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 50 Elmwood Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
 Carroll, Marie Gertrude, *1*, 45 Bedford Rd., Woburn
 Carter, Marjorie Elizabeth, *K3*, 2 Main, Wilmington
 Cartland, Frances Elaine, *A4*, No.H.; 117 Goff, Auburn, Maine
 Cartwright, Elizabeth Moulton, *B1*, 180 Walnut, Dedham

- Cartwright, Patricia Victoria, *B2*, E.H.; 1151 S. W. King Ave., Portland, Ore.
- Casper, Mary, *A2*, Fort Banks, Winthrop
- Cassidy, Mary Barbara, *B3*, 17 Tedesco, Marblehead
- Castner, Elizabeth Dalton, *1*, 676 Trapelo Rd., Waltham
- Cates, Esther Boutwell, *C1*, High St., N. Wilmington
- Chafetz, Bernice Ruth, *A2*, 92 Main, Milford
- Chalmers, Doris Mead, *A4*, No.H.; 45 Linden, Bangor, Maine
- Chalmers, Hazel Marion, *1*, C.H. 240; 45 Linden, Bangor, Maine
- Chandler, Helen Elizabeth, *A4*, No.H.; 18 Woodland Rd., Maplewood, N. J.
- Chandler, Margaret, *E4*, 101 First, Melrose
- Charm, Sylvia Helen, *1*, 21 Stratton, Dorchester
- Chase, Ruth Genevieve, *A2*, No.H.; 87 Barrows, Providence, R. I.
- Chase, Vera Ora, *C4*, No.H.; R.F.D. 1, Fort Ann, N. Y.
- Chatterton, Helen Ruth, *1*, C.H. 14; 122 Oxford Ave., Dayton, Ohio
- Chernoff, Sylvia Selma, *D4*, 31 Harlem, Dorchester
- Choate, Mabel, *E4*, 19 L, Brockton
- Christie, Janette Elizabeth, *C3*, 116 The Riverway, Boston; 77 Porter Pl., Montclair, N. J.
- Church, Harriet Zoë, *1*, 4 Durant, Newton
- Clapp, Marjorie Tancred, *A2*, 15 Sumner, Newton Centre
- Clark, Doris Marjorie, *B2*, 61 Sheldon, Milton
- Clark, Eleanor May, *B4*, 8 Michigan Ave., Lynn
- Clark, Helen Eliza, *B3*, So.H.; 27 Sycamore, Windsor, Conn.
- Clark, Joyce Pickard, *E2*, So.H.; 51 Westwood Rd., Stoneham
- Clark, Pauline Mary, *K2*, 103 Wheeler Ave., Brockton
- Clark, Roberta Ethel, *K3*, 32 Samoset Ave., Quincy
- Cleary, Alberta Beata, *F4*, 391 K, S. Boston
- Clement, Helen Holga, *B2*, C.H. 36; 190 Woodland Rd., Woonsocket, R. I.
- Clements, Sara Ann, *A1*, W.H.; 712 14th Ave., Prospect Park, Pa.
- Clewley, Mrs. Margaret Ballard, *III*, 131 Pleasant, Woburn
- Cluff, Polly, *B3*, 35 Pleasant, Hyde Park
- Coates, Ruth Doris, *B2*, North Rd., Bedford
- Cochrane, Elizabeth Anne, *B2*, So.H.; 359 Putnam Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.
- Coffman, Sarah Marie, *D3*, 20 Lewis Rd., Belmont
- Cohen, Joyce Henrietta, *B3*, No.H.; 192 Norfolk, Bangor, Maine
- Cohen, Louise Enid, *E4*, 47 Mason Ter., Brookline
- Cohen, Rose, *1*, 145 Homestead, Roxbury
- Cohen, Ruth Etta, *B2*, C.H. 36; 10 Old South Pl., Bath, Maine
- Cohn, Florence, *C4*, No.H.; 633 Orange, New Haven, Conn.
- Cole, Janet Belden, *B2*, 20 Ames, Somerville
- Coleman, Helen Jean, *A2*, 12 St. John, Jamaica Plain
- Collins, Mary Teresa, *III*, 69 Codman Hill Ave., Dorchester; 94 Second, Medford
- Conley, Maryalice, *D2*, 6 Winter, Stoneham
- Connolly, Mary Kathryn, *D3*, 13 Howard, Norwood
- Connolly, Mary Margaret, *IIII*, 1153 Centre, Jamaica Plain; 87 Cranch, Quincy
- Connor, Louise Josephine, *K3*, 15 Upland Rd., Quincy
- Conrad, Frances Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 229; 715 N. Irving Ave., Scranton, Pa.
- Conroy, Marguerite Esther, *B2*, No.H.; 373 Canton Rd., Akron, Ohio
- Conway, Eleanor Lucille, *B2*, E.H.; 35 Gilman, Holyoke
- Cook, Eleanor, *D2*, So.H.; Greyholme Farm, E. Greenwich, R. I.
- Cook, Eleanor Grace, *B3*, 32 Kenwin Rd., Winchester

Cook, Lucille Eleanor, *B4*, 94 Fremont, Winthrop
 Cook, Sylvia Dorothy, *1*, C.H. 229; 11 Church, Sanford, Maine
 Coolidge, Emily Rose, *B2*, C.H. 36; 79 Riddell, Greenfield
 Copellman, Fay Cyril, *1*, 317 Summit Ave., Brighton
 Corrigan, Mary Rosamund, *B2*, 25 Faneuil Rd., Waltham
 Costello, Alliean Lillian, *H3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 38 Rowell Ave., Beverly

Costello, Katherine Patricia, *1*, C.H. 229; 37 Wallingford Rd., Brighton
 Couillard, Lucille Rose, *III*, 26 Evans Way, Boston; 109 Payson, Fitchburg
 Coulson, Rhoda McPherson, *B4*, Bk.H.; 613 25th St. Ct., Bradenton, Fla.
 Coveney, Charlotte Jenkins, *B3*, 31 Fisher Ave., Newton Hlds.
 Cox, Barbara, *K3*, 18 Wharton Pk., Wakefield
 Cox, Phyllis Mary, *1*, 83 New Park, Lynn
 Cragin, Helen Bunting, *A2*, 56 Marshall, Brookline; 5 Ponckhockie, Kingston, N. Y.

Craig, Lois Barbara, *C3*, 15 Montague, Arlington
 Crane, Vera Rose, *1*, C.H. 229; 82 Maple, Athol
 Craven, Donna Blanche, *1*, C.H. 9; 6510 N. 11th, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Crawford, Elizabeth Anne, *A2*, No.H.; Cotuit
 Crawley, Dorothea Grace, *D4*, 45 Lawton Rd., Needham
 Crichton, Ruth Campbell, *B2*, 125 Fuller Lane, E. Milton
 * Crittenden, Bertha Liberty, *A2*, 49 Fairmount Ave., Wakefield
 Croft, Mary, *C4*, E.H.; Broadway, Salem Depot, N. H.
 Crosby, Alice Ora, *B2*, Sandy Pond Rd., Concord
 Cruickshank, Florence Ellen, *III*, 31 Gilbert Rd., Belmont; 19 Harbor, Manchester

Cullinan, Catherine Keef, *D3*, W.H.; 37 Graham, Biddeford, Maine
 Cullinan, Elinor Hope, *B2*, C.H. 36; 37 Graham, Biddeford, Maine
 Cummings, Ruth Elizabeth, *B2*, A.H.; 23 Cheney, Newport, N. H.
 Cummings, Ruth Merriken, *B2*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 55 Henry, N.

Quincy

Cunningham, Leolene Arzile, *B2*, 5 Traverse, Canton
 Cunningham, Ruth Elizabeth, *B4*, 268 River Rd., Winthrop
 Curran, Anna Sylvia, *K4*, No.H.; 25 Whitehead Ave., Nantasket
 Curran, Helen Louise, *H3*, 683 Columbia Rd., Dorchester; Peakes Station, P. E. I., Canada

Currier, Elizabeth Doris, *C3*, Boutwell St., Wilmington
 Currier, Esther, *B3*, A.H.; 4 Russell, Plymouth, N. H.
 Curtin, Margaret Mary, *B2*, 188 Adams, N. Abington
 Custance, Ruth Barbara, *C4*, 2 Tewksbury, Lexington
 Cutter, Ruth Evans, *HI*, 6 Black Horse Ter., Winchester

Dalton, Ruth Martha, *E3*, P.H.; 353 E. 17th, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Dalzell, Alice Gertrude, *B4*, 37 Wave Ave., Wakefield
 D'Ambrosio, Pauline Lucille, *HV*, Vila St., Boston; 29 Salem, Winchester
 Dankner, Frances Ruth, *B2*, 61 Hazelton, Mattapan
 Dankner, Rosalyn, *1*, 3 Nazing Ct., Roxbury
 Davenport, Frances, *Cuncl.*, A.H.; 14 Concord, W. Hartford, Conn.
 Davenport, Priscilla, *1*, 21 Holton, Allston
 Davidson, Lois Gertrude, *C4*, B.H.; 28 Johnson, Ansonia, Conn.
 Davies, Ruth Winifred, *B3*, No.H.; 180 Lincoln, Fitchburg
 Davis, Barbara, *B3*, W.H.; 672 Prospect, Rumford, Maine
 Davis, Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 240; 143 W. 8th, Erie, Pa.

* Died November 6, 1936.

- Davis, Jeannette, *I*, 23 Canton, N. Easton
- Dawson, Elva Mae, *HVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 115 Waldo, Holyoke
- Day, Bertha Estelle, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; Kingsbury Ave., Haverhill
- Dean, Estelle Jackson, *F3*, 126 Longwood Ave., Brookline; 57 Green, Augusta, Maine
- Deane, Dorothy Aileen, *I*, 505 Washington, Brighton
- Dedes, Helen Elizabeth, *I*, C.H. 229; 159 Middle, Portsmouth, N. H.
- DeLong, Kathryn Elizabeth, *E4*, 50 Pinckney, Boston; 213 N. 3d, Pottsville, Pa.
- Denhoff, Pearl Florence, *B3*, 10 Prospect, Taunton
- Dennis, Elizabeth Mary, *C2*, 57 Boylston, Jamaica Plain
- Des Jardins, Rita Louise, *I*, C.H. 21; 33 Whipple Rd., Kittery, Maine
- deVarennes, Mary Patricia, *A2*, 31 Bridge, Quincy
- Diamond, Dorothy Marion, *I*, C.H. 229; 1185 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.
- Dickey, Alice, *I*, C.H. 14; 424 N. Center, Terre Haute, Ind.
- Dickey, Mary, *I*, C.H. 21; 424 N. Center, Terre Haute, Ind.
- Dill, Elizabeth Cassel, *H3*, 6 Oakland Ave., Arlington Hts.
- Dillworth, Amy Joan, *B2*, 17 Myrtle, Jamaica Plain
- Dimick, Elizabeth Clark, *F4*, 37 Dwight, Brookline; 470 Brook, Providence, R. I.
- + Dinegan, Emily Mary, *III*, 79 Chandler, Boston; 133 Oakleigh Rd., Newton
- Dirkman, Erdine Ruth, *A3*, 98 Thetford Ave., Dorchester
- Di Stefano, Mary Liberty, *I*, 122 Auburn, Medford
- Di Virgilio, Letitia, *E3*, 80 Clarendon Ave., Lynn
- Dobie, Jane, *I*, 111 Manet Rd., Chestnut Hill
- Dodge, Mary Jeannette, *B4*, Br.H.; 359 Prospect, Fall River
- Do, Anna Elizabeth, *A2*, No.H.; 41 W. Blancke, Linden, N. J.
- + Doherty, Mildred Claire, *III*, 19 Worcester, Cambridge
- Doherty, Phyllis Rose, *I*, 23 Thetford Ave., Dorchester
- Doherty, Rita Jean, *K3*, 10 Jean Rd., Arlington
- Dolan, Louise Shannon, *B4*, 28 Webster Rd., E. Milton
- Dolan, Mary Eileen, *E3*, 90 Lyndhurst, Dorchester
- Donahue, Margery Catherine, *I*, C.H. 9; 1085 W. Main, Waterbury, Conn.
- Donahue, Ursula Marie, *A2*, 58 Pleasant, Ayer
- Doner, Helen Webster, *H3*, 25 Scotland Rd., Reading
- Douglas, Gertrude Lincoln, *A3*, St.H.; 521 Washington, Abington
- Doyle, Dorothy, *C4*, 149 Warren Ave., Milton
- Doyle, Marie Paule, *H2*, C.H. 36; 101 Riverside, Lowell
- Doyle, Mary Elizabeth, *I*, 119 Charles, Boston
- Drawbridge, Inez Abigail, *E3*, 11 Wetherell, Worcester; 14 Reservoir, Holden
- Drechsel, Marguerite Claire, *H4*, St.H.; 569 School, Webster
- Drew, Polly, *B4*, 19 Abbotsford Rd., Brookline; 109 Brackett Rd., Newton
- + Driscoll, Mary, *III*, 22 Lynde, Boston; 9 Spring, Whitinsville
- Duggan, Marjorie Aidan, *K2*, 55 Bellevue Rd., Lynn
- Duguid, Marjorie Wilson, *IV*, Vila St., Boston; 144 Lincoln, Fitchburg
- Dulman, Sylvia Ruth, *E4*, 9 Bradford Ter., Brookline
- Dunbar, Hugena Melinda, *B3*, 30 Sawin, Natick
- Dunlap, Anna Lucy, *E4*, A.H.; 307 S. Main, Muncy, Pa.
- Dwight, Julia Constance, *A3*, P.H.; 18 Vernon, Newton
- Dygert, Ruth Morse, *L2*, W.H.; 108 Lynch Ave., Utica, N. Y.

- Eastman, Shirley Martha, *C4*, 146 Congress, Milford
 Eaton, Constance, *B3*, 142 Hemenway, Boston; 627 Main, S. Hingham
 Eaton, Nancy Aldrich, *A2*, 61 School, Dedham
 Ecker, Helen Claire, *1*, C.H. 240; 215 W. 88th, New York, N. Y.
 Ecker, Loretta May, *H3*, 16 Charles, Belmont
 Edelstein, Pauline, *1*, C.H. 229; 61 Concord, Nashua, N. H.
 Edwards, Marjorie, *K3*, 142 Hemenway, Boston; 387 Beale, Wollaston
 Edwards, Priscilla, *1*, 8 Wilson, Natick
 Eggleston, Elizabeth Stuart, *III*, 86 St. Stephen, Boston; 36 Smith, W. Haven, Conn.
 Eggleston, Mila Bates, *K3*, 50 Oak, Braintree
 Ehrlich, Phyllis Helen, *K2*, C.H. 36; 540 Dickinson, Springfield
 Eisendrath, Eleanor, *L1*, No.H.; 833 Fillmore, Denver, Colo.
 Elder, Barbara Ruth, *K3*, 33 Rowell Ave., Lynn
 Eldred, Florence Elizabeth, *B2*, 227 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester; 202 E. Pershing Blvd., Cheyenne, Wyo.
 Eldridge, Laura Louise, *C1*, No.H.; 692 Prospect Ave., Rumford, Maine
 Ellis, Barbara, *B4*, B.H.; 27 Dudley, Medford
 Emery, Helen Rosemary, *B4*, 10 Parker Ave., Lynn
 Emery, Sara Sumner, *H3*, Highland St., Holliston
 Emmons, Carolyn Louise, *A3*, P.H.; Plymouth, Conn.
 Ender, Edith, *1*, 48 Brookledge, Roxbury
 Erickson, Dorothy Marie, *1*, 2 Bellevue Ave., Waltham
 Eslin, Florence Brown, *C3*, 256A Broadway, Arlington
 Estabrook, Mary Cameron, *1*, 62 Temple, Reading
 Esty, Muriel Blanche, *H2*, 55 Lindall, Danvers
 Evers, Muriel Louise, *H4*, St.H.; 2 Oakwood Blvd., Hudson, N. Y.
- Fair, Kathryn Therese, *B2*, 10 Pitt, Natick
 Farrar, Helen, *B2*, S. Great Rd., S. Lincoln
 Farrar, Virginia Elizabeth, *A4*, 167 State, Framingham
 Faulkner, Muriel Snow, *C4*, 55 Kenwood, Brookline; 110 Leighton, Bangor, Maine
 Faxon, Frances Louise, *1*, C.H. 229; 324 Park, Lee
 Fay, Elizabeth Eldora, *F3*, 35 Winter, Framingham Center
 Fay, Gertrude Rita, *1*, C.H. 229; 108 Bonney, New Bedford
 Fay, Martha Jane, *E2*, 11 Sharon, Boston
 Feeley, Helen Virginia, *C4*, St.H.; 20 Pleasant, Franklin
 Fegley, Ruth Elizabeth, *A3*, W.H.; 98 Columbia Ter., Weehawken, N. J.
 Feldman, Pearl, *L2*, 24 Hancock Ct., Quincy
 Fenner, Dixie Dulcina, *D2*, W.H.; Central Romana, La Romana, Dominican Republic
 Fenton, Deborah Elizabeth, *F4*, 37 Dwight, Brookline; 419 Chestnut Lane, Wayne, Pa.
 Ferbstein, Betty Lee, *K2*, C.H. 36; 565 N. Portage Path, Akron, Ohio
 Ferguson, Helen, *K1*, So.H.; North St., Middlebury, Conn.
 Feyler, Barbara Frances, *1*, C.H. 240; 4 Gay, Thomaston, Maine
 Finger, Adeline Lorraine, *1*, 56 Callender, Dorchester
 Finkelstein, Rita Ann, *A2*, 457 Washington, Newton; 50 Inwood Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.
 Fiorentino, Leontina Eaufemia, *B4*, 115 Perkins, Jamaica Plain
 Fischer, Barbara Lorraine, *L2*, So.H.; 773 Williams Dr., Denver, Colo.
 Fitzgerald, Eleanor Marie, *B3*, 153 Washington, Belmont
 FitzSimmons, Elizabeth, *C3*, 857 Centre, Jamaica Plain

- Fitzwilliams, Barbara Ileana, *H1*, 164 Elm, N. Easton
 Flaherty, Veronica Diskin, *1*, 203 Park Dr., Boston; 24 Spring, Newburyport
 Flanders, Helen Frances, *E2*, 1 Exeter Pk., Cambridge
 Fleishman, Lillian Josephine, *E2*, 603 Washington, Quincy
 Flores, Florence, *H2*, 125 Park Dr., Boston
 Flynn, Ruth Marie, *B1*, 6 Merritt Pl., Attleboro
 Fogler, Anne Marston, *1*, 106 Orchard, Belmont
 Fogler, Margaret Evelyn, *G1*, 106 Orchard, Belmont
 Fontaine, Lillian Alberta, *B3*, 362 Lake, Belmont
 Fontana, Ebe Lois, *HV*, 10 Vila, Boston; 10 Vine, Barre, Vt.
 Forbes, Barbara Ince, *1*, 448 Woodward, Waban
 Ford, Laura Polly, *C4*, No.H.; 9 Sutton Ave., Salem
 Fouhy, Margaret Frances, *B2*, 42 Fairmont, Belmont
 Fowler, Constance Lois, *H3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 50 James, New Bedford
 Fox, Ruth Phyllis, *D3*, 143 Arlington, Wollaston
 Franklin, Bernice Ann, *1*, 52 Summit Ave., Brookline
 Frazier, Mabel Elizabeth, *A2*, 37 Lowell, Lynn
 Freaman, Esther, *A2*, 3 Carol Ave., Brighton; 158 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.
 Frederick, Anne Katherine, *A3*, 15 Quint Ave., Allston
 Freed, Dorothy Ruth, *B3*, 84 Beals, Brookline
 Freedman, Elizabeth, *E3*, 96 Bellingham, Chelsea
 Freeman, Claire Lillian, *1*, 160 Washington, Newton
 Freethy, Virginia, *F3*, 98 Barnard Ave., Watertown
 French, Elizabeth, *A2*, 30 Old Mystic, Arlington
 French, Isabel, *K4*, 257 Ash, Waltham
 Friend, Eleanore Sarah, *B4*, Br.H.; 93B Sewall, Augusta, Maine
 Friedberg, Libby, *E4*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 128 Remington, Fort Collins, Colo.
 Friedman, Pearl Edythe, *B1*, So.H.; 93 Kent, Hartford, Conn.
 Frissell, Laura Susan, *1*, C.H. 229; 114 Woodland Ave., Gardner
 Fritsch, Virginia Evelyn, *A2*, 86 Gainsborough, Boston; 2159 W. 115th, Chicago, Ill.
 Fronte, Theresa Mary, *L2*, 339 Bowdoin, Dorchester
 Fryatt, Norma Russell, *B2*, 45 Vinal Ave., Somerville
 Fuller, Barbara Robertson, *A2*, 149 Warren, Newton Centre
 Fulton, Ann Margaret, *H2*, 18 Flint Ave., Stoneham
 Furgin, Hope Beatrice, *HV*, Vila St., Boston; 70 Magnolia, Bergenfield, N. J.
 Furlong, Ruth Kathleen, *HV*, Vila St., Boston; 67 Cedar, Wollaston
 Furman, Mrs. Dorothy Hodgkins, *HIII*, N. E. Sanitarium and Hosp., Melrose
 Gaffey, Catherine Helen, *E2*, 32 Milton Rd., Brookline
 Gainey, Elizabeth Catherine, *B3*, 50 Walnut, Lynn
 Gallivan, Ann Rita, *A2*, 27 Glenville Ave., Allston
 Gallo, Louise Caroline, *1*, 474 Saratoga, E. Boston
 Garfink, Ruth Edna, *1*, 19 Arlington Rd., Waltham
 Gaull, Rita, *1*, 31 Ransom Rd., Brighton
 Gautier, Jeanne Trevor, *1*, C.H. 240; 7 Berkeley, Nashua, N. H.
 Geller, Jeanne, *1*, 17 Stearns Rd., Brookline
 Gelles, Bernice Helene, *D3*, 947 Morton, Mattapan
 George, Betty, *1*, C.H. 36; 17 Fairview, Newton
 Gerritson, Elizabeth Curtis, *A1*, 314 Main, Melrose
 Gertsen, Alice Marie, *A4*, 42 Ridge Rd., Mattapan

- Gibbs, Estelle Virginia, *A3*, B.H.; 500 Farmington Ave., Waterbury, Conn.
Gibbs, Margaret Bowen, *C1*, 22 Summer, Waltham
Gibson, Eleanor, *1*, 236 Bellevue, Newton
Gidley, Charlotte Elizabeth, *C4*, E.H.; 83 Laurel, Fairhaven
Gifford, Elizabeth Amy, *B4*, 25 Hawthorne, Lynn
Gifford, Ruth Anthony, *1*, 25 Hawthorne, Lynn
Gilbert, Edna Roselyn, *HVI*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 534 Rio Grande, Pasadena, Calif.
Gilbert, Fruma Gertrude, *1*, C.H. 9; 41 Bassett Rd., Brockton
Gilbert, Marion Laura, *B2*, 18 Clearwater Rd., Brookline
Gill, Eleanor Margaret, *H3*, 42 Tuckerman, Revere
Gilpatrick, Ruth, *A2*, 362 Manning, Needham
Gilpin, Mildred Annie, *III*, 22 Evans Way, Boston; 26 Linwold Dr., W. Hartford, Conn.
Glazerman, Lillian Frank, *1*, 72 Congress, Lawrence
Glike, Norma Elsie, *1*, C.H. 240; 106 Columbus Ave., Meriden, Conn.
Godown, Jane Eleanore, *K4*, St.H.; 306 18th Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Golbranson, Marion Louise, *B1*, 100 Goddard, Quincy
Gold, Carolyn Inez, *1*, C.H. 9; 319 E. Pine, Long Beach, N. Y.
Gold, Elsa Lillian, *1*, 465 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
Goldberg, Martha, *D4*, 82 Cedar, Sharon
Golding, Barbara Tift, *A1*, 274 Chestnut, W. Newton
Goldman, Rebecca, *C3*, 3 Mechanic, Framingham
Goldman, Sylvia Dorothy, *1*, 521 Beacon, Boston; 150 Adelaide Ave., Providence, R. I.
Goldstein, Lillian, *B2*, 120 Dorchester, Worcester
Goldstein, Sarah, *1*, 81 Everett Ave., Chelsea
Golowski, Helen Rosalie, *H2*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 1 Clay, Taunton
Goodale, Parmys, *B4*, B.H.; 450 Pond, S. Weymouth
Goodenow, Deloras Elaine, *III*, 52 Berkeley, Boston
Goodman, Mildred Muriel, *L4*, 28 Seaview Ave., Malden
Goodman, Shirley Beatrice, *D2*, C.H. 240; 220 Cabot, Portsmouth, N. H.
Goodman, Shirley Bernice, *1*, 159 Salem, Malden
Goodrich, Jean Elizabeth, *K4*, St.H.; 38 Spring, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Goodwin, Eleanor May, *B4*, 10 Conway, Roslindale
Gordon, Mary, *A2*, 664 Morton, Dorchester; 71 Pleasant, Leominster
Gorfinkel, Miriam Irene, *1*, 7 Strathmore Rd., Brookline
Gosian, Miriam Pearl, *1*, 34 Bloomfield, Dorchester; 86 Morse Ave., Brockton
Gotthelf, Ruth, *1*, C.H. 14; Saguache, Colo.
Gould, Barbara, *B2*, 629 Pleasant, Brockton
Gould, Marjorie, *B3*, E.H.; 915 W. Healey, Champaign, Ill.
Gould, Rosalind, *K2*, 17 Lakeville Pl., Jamaica Plain
Govatsos, Christine, *F4*, 39 Cheever, Milton
Gowen, Natalie Joy, *HV*, Vila St., Boston; Alstead, N. H.
Gowing, Barbara Shaw, *1*, C.H. 229; 89 Union, Franklin
Grala, Victoria Barbara, *E4*, 44 Chambers, Boston; P. O. West Acton, Box-boro
Granese, Louise Anne, *1*, 26 Franklin, Wakefield
Graves, Jean Lucille, *1*, C.H. 21; 285 W. Hazelwood Ave., Rahway, N. J.
Gray, Helena Dorothy, *HV*, Deaconess Rd., Boston; Cape Rosier, Maine
Gray, Ruth Benham, *1*, C.H. 240; 739 Sherman Ave., Plainfield, N. J.
Gray, Virginia, *B3*, No.H.; 430 Union, Hackensack, N. J.
Green, Charlotte Brock, *1*, 7 Tedesco, Marblehead
Green, Florence Bentley, *B3*, 38 Woodward, Newton Hlds.

Green, Sylvia Lillian, *B2*, 56 Chauncey Ave., Lowell
 Green, Zelma Bailey, *B3*, 15 Claflin Rd., Brookline
 Greenbaum, Shirley Ruth, *1*, C.H. 9; 1284 Capital Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Greenspun, Rebecca, *E4*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 54 Wentworth, Bridgeport, Conn.

Griffin, June Louise, *B4*, 7 Adanac Ave., Dorchester
 Griffith, Mrs. Selma Virginia, *EIII*, 43 Jay, Cambridge
 Grimes, Lucille Frances, *1*, 210 Woodside Ave., Winthrop
 Grobman, Blanche, *B2*, 66 Jones Rd., Revere
 Grodberg, Edna Doris, *1*, 52 Supple Rd., Dorchester
 Gronberg, Evelyn Virginia, *C3*, St.H.; 30 Saunders, Portland, Maine
 Grush, Shirley, *A3*, 148 Essex, Beverly

Hadlock, Marjorie Rose, *B2*, 5 Eddie, Quincy
 Hagar, Laura Clara, *IIII*, 34 Fairfield, Boston; 200 Clifton, Malden
 Hagen, Marjorie Burnett, *H4*, Bk.H.; 715 7th, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Hagerman, Ruth Sanford, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 6 Franklin Ave., Houlton, Maine

Hall, Bethel Lorraine, *1*, 60 Lazel, Whitman
 Hall, Elizabeth Bartley, *1*, 37 Arapahoe Rd., W. Newton
 Hall, Frances Annette, *B3*, So.H.; 32 Merrimack, Concord, N. H.
 Halladay, Gracia, *IIII*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 88 Exeter, Boston
 Halloran, Priscilla, *B4*, 9 Moss Hill Rd., Jamaica Plain
 Halvorson, Janice Holden, *B1*, 42 Rockland, Swampscott
 Hamilton, Marjorie Graham, *1*, 44 Maple, Needham
 Hamlin, Jane, *1*, 30 Highland, Dedham

Handy, Alice Barbara, *IIII*, 126 Crafts, Newtonville
 Hanley, Mary Louise, *1*, 42 Central, W. Concord
 Hardacker, Beryl Merriam, *1*, 109 Gainsborough, Boston; Harwich
 Hardy, Anne Abbott, *K3*, W.H.; 3 Oakland Pl., Summit, N. J.
 Harlow, Audrey Elizabeth, *1*, 140 Beltran, Malden
 Harrigan, Mary Kathryn, *D3*, 260 Bedford, Lexington
 Harrington, Barbara Newell, *E3*, 53 Court, Newtonville
 Harris, Jane Ray, *B3*, So.H.; 200 E. Kennedy, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Hart, Eleanor Jane, *A3*, P.H.; Simsbury, Conn.

Hart, Elizabeth, *B4*, Bk.H.; 400 N. Maple Ave., E. Orange, N. J.
 Hart, Elizabeth Louisa, *H3*, No.H.; 16 Vine, Leominster
 Hart, Jane MacDowell, *E4*, 79 Hastings, W. Roxbury
 Hartman, Barbara, *1*, C.H. 14; 121 Marion Ave., Mansfield, Ohio
 Hartnett, Gertrude Ann, *L3*, 110 Vernon, Worcester
 Harvey, Florence Eleanor, *E2*, E.H.; Fort Devens, Ayer
 Harwood, Gertrude Bradford, *1*, 11 Rangeley Ridge, Winchester
 Hassey, Gladys Margaret, *1*, 11 Pleasantview, Roslindale
 Haswell, Ruth Marjorie, *1*, C.H. 229; Delmar, N. Y.
 Hatfield, Hannah Margaret, *C2*, So.H.; Burrstone Hill, New Hartford, N. Y.
 Hawkinson, Edna Christine, *C2*, So.H.; 46 Myrtle Ave., Webster
 Hawley, Esther Margaret, *E1*, 9 Springfield Rd., Hyde Park
 Hawley, Martha Grace, *1*, C.H. 14; 130 Davis, Hamden, Conn.
 Hayes, Katherine Jean, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 71 Union, Belfast, Maine

Hayes, Marion Janet, *E2*, C.H. 36; 431 Prospect, Norwood
 Hayes, Mary Charlotte, *III*, 40 Wigglesworth, Boston; Paul St., Dover-Foxcroft, Maine
 Haynes, Caryl Elizabeth, *C4*, Bk.H.; 269 Manning Blvd., Albany, N. Y.

- Hayson, Nannetta Corona, *K3*, So.H.; Gay Head
 Hayward, Lois Jane, *A2*, C.H. 36; 21 Clyde Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Head, Dorothy May, *A2*, 47 Home, Peabody
 Heald, Barbara, *B2*, 10 Willow, Dedham
 Healey, Elizabeth Ann, *B3*, 8 Whitfield Rd., W. Somerville
 Healey, Marjorie Bates, *A2*, 54 Summit Ave., Wollaston
 Healy, Barbara Francis, *H3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 148 Elm, Marblehead
 Hearn, Mary-louise, *H2*, 58 Westland Ave., Boston; 202 Beacon, Worcester
 Hedlund, Betty Anne, *C3*, So.H.; 11 Buckingham, Worcester
 Helene, Helen, *1*, 39 Deering Rd., Mattapan
 Helseth, Elizabeth Jane, *B1*, 464 Trapelo Rd., Belmont
 Hemenway, Marianna, *C4*, Golden Cove Rd., Chelmsford
 Henes, Catherine, *E3*, 1 Chapin Ave., W. Roxbury
 Henrikson, Karin Elaine, *1*, 20 Maple Ter., Melrose
 Herbert, Louise Elizabeth, *C3*, 97 Franklin, Framingham
 Herlihy, Mary Margaret, *1*, 15 Temple Ct., Lynde St., Salem
 Hersey, Reva Mildred, *EIII*, 246 Seaver, Roxbury
 Hershkovitz, Marion Charlotte, *1*, 40 Charlotte, Dorchester
 Hewett, Juanita Collins, *1*, C.H. 21; 77 N. Spring, Concord, N. H.
 Hicks, Anne Childs, *K2*, 63 University Rd., Brookline
 Higginbotham, Margaret, *K3*, 101 Willow Ave., Wollaston
 Higgins, Margaret Rosella, *1*, 156 Somerset Ave., Winthrop
 Higgins, Ruth Isabelle, *III*, 143 Park Dr., Boston; 21 Lawn Ave., Middletown, Conn.
 Higginson, Doris Muriel, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 60 Chestnut, Andover
 Hillman, Constance Mary, *1*, 25 Stickney Rd., Medford; 122 Nonotuck, Holyoke
 Hills, Doris Josephine, *A2*, 251 School, Belmont
 Hindley, Beatrice, *C4*, A.H.; 97 Grove, Lonsdale, R. I.
 Hine, Helen Gertrude, *B4*, B.H.; Peaceable Hill Rd., Brewster, N. Y.
 Hine, Jane Kathryn, *A2*, C.H. 36; 9 Spruce, Gloversville, N. Y.
 Hinkley, Winifred Marguerite, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; R.F.D. 1, Old Town, Maine
 Hinton, Jane, *D1*, Dedham St., Canton
 Hittl, Karoline Louise, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 23 Sewall, Melrose
 Hoade, Ethel Esther, *E3*, L.H.; 2043 Appletree, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hochberg, Evelyn, *1*, 65 Bainbridge, Roxbury
 Hodges, Elizabeth Truxal, *A4*, 30 Glen, Malden
 Hodgkins, Elizabeth, *B4*, 89 Sagamore Ave., W. Medford
 Hodsdon, Anna Edith, *EIII*, 32 Ash, Cambridge
 Hoffmann, Emily Margaret, *C2*, 298 Centre, Jamaica Plain
 Hoffman, Estelle Aurora, *1*, 145 University Rd., Brookline
 Holbrook, Winifred Ayer, *1*, 2 Leland Ave., N. Grafton
 Holl, Beverly Marie, *A1*, So.H.; Rose Lane, N. Canton, Ohio
 Holman, Marjorie Blanche, *C4*, 156 Carlton Rd., Waban
 Holmes, Lucille Marie, *B3*, 80 Charles River Pkway., Newton
 Holway, Dorothy Mae, *C2*, 72 Lothrop, Beverly
 Horace, Cecilia Hannah, *1*, 29 Esmond, Dorchester
 Horbal, Esther, *1*, 1 Hillside Ave., Middleboro
 Horovitz, Ethel, *1*, 27 Elm Hill Pk., Roxbury
 Horton, Mabel Gertrude, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 67 Lyndon Rd., Cranston, R. I.
 Horwitz, Sophie, *B4*, 23 City View Rd., Brighton

Houghton, Emily Garretson, *1*, 46 Burr Rd., Hingham
 Howson, May Day, *F4*, 37 Dwight, Brookline; 134 Walnut Ave., Wayne, Pa.
 Hughes, Dorothy Estelle, *1*, 97 Woodside Ave., Winthrop
 Hughes, Polly Arne, *C3*, No.H.; South St., Elbridge, N. Y.
 Humelbaugh, Margaret Jane, *B3*, So.H.; 1047 Elk, Franklin, Pa.
 Hunt, Betty Elaine, *1*, C.H. 21; 18 Sound View Ave., Rye, N. Y.
 Hunt, Dorothy Marion, *B4*, 35 Laurel, Malden; Rindge, N. H.
 Hunt, Irene Williams, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 43 Lake, Concord, N. H.
 Hunt, Phoebe Lucille, *C3*, St.H.; Shushan, N. Y.
 Huse, Betty Jane, *1*, 362 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 2624 Thayer, Evanston, Ill.

Hutchison, Dorothy Elizabeth, *E4*, 29 Fernwood Ave., Bradford
 Hutson, Priscilla, *B3*, 60 Oak Square Ave., Brighton

Ingersoll, Jane Roby, *F3*, 34 Green, Brookline; 4 Merrimack, Concord, N. H.
 Ingram, Charlotte Hazel, *A2*, 63 Youle, Melrose
 Ivemy, Mary Agnes, *A3*, 31 Brainerd Rd., Boston; Pocasset

Jack, Emily Elizabeth, *B2*, So.H.; 204 Callender, Peoria, Ill.

Jackson, Eileen Mary, *A3*, 7 Crescent, Bridgewater

Jackson, Ruth Elizabeth, *HIII*, 2014 Washington, Newton; 24 Bow, Arlington

Jacobs, Beth, *B4*, 142 Lynnfield, Lynn

Jacobs, Frances Berta, *E3*, L.H.; 2043 Appletree, Philadelphia, Pa.

Jacobs, Virginia Helene, *B4*, 263 Main, Winthrop

Jacobson, Bernice, *B4*, 15 Wolcott, Dorchester

Jasper, Barbara Arnold, *K3*, 177 Bay State Rd., Boston; 17 South, Milford, N. H.

Jeffrey, Helen Ironside, *A4*, No.H.; 109 Highland, Amesbury

Jelatis, Irene, *1*, 60 Clarendon Ave., Somerville

Jenkins, Thirza Maude, *1*, C.H. 9; R.F.D. 3, Stratford Rd., Painesville, Ohio

Jenkinson, Vera Louise, *1*, 22 Hillside Ave., Arlington

Jenney, Beatrice, *K4*, 95 Mt. Vernon, Boston; 78 Summer, Weston

Jennings, Hope, *A3*, 24 Norway Pk., Hyde Park

Jennings, Margaret Elizabeth, *G1*, 31 Devon Rd., Newton Centre

Jensen, Alice Constance, *A4*, 18 Highland Ter., Needham

Jensen, Dorothy, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 18 Highland Ter., Needham

Jensen, Florence Olive, *K3*, 1 Autumn, Boston; 163 Westbrook, S. Portland, Maine

Jette, Iris Amelia, *HIV*, 46 E. Bacon, Plainville

Jewett, Ethel-Louise, *B4*, 23 Harrison, Melrose

Jewett, Marion, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 23 Prospect, Milford, N. H.

Johnson, Eleanor May, *K3*, 40 Randlett Rd., W. Newton; Central St., Agawam

Johnson, Ellen Margaret, *C1*, W.H.; Beebe Plain, Vt.

Johnson, Gertrude Barbara, *1*, 24 Gothland, Quincy; 401 East, Brockton

Johnson, Harriet Lois, *1*, C.H. 9; Hester St., Piermont, N. Y.

Johnson, Hester Louise, *HIII*, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Boston; Northboro Rd., Southboro

Johnson, Janet, *1*, 29 Park, Southbridge; 721 Brighton Rd., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Johnson, Mary Anna, *B2*, 59 Pilgrim Rd., Marblehead

Johnson, Naomi, *1*, 22 Robbins Rd., Watertown

Johnson, Olive Eleanor, *E3*, 28 Avon, Saugus
 Johnson, Verna Corinne, *1*, 19 Salem, Wakefield
 Johnston, Barbara Marilyn, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 59 Forest, Clinton

✦ Jolikko, Elna Evelyn, *III*, 44 Ivy, Boston; 6 Squam Rd., Rockport
 Joncas, Ruth Emelia, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 27 Glenn Ave., Methuen

Jones, Elizabeth Shuman, *K3*, No.H.; Cheshire St., W. Cheshire, Conn.

Jones, Marjorie Irene, *B3*, 15 Iroquois Rd., Arlington

Jordan, Marie Louise, *1*, 23 Alden Rd., Watertown

✦ Jordan, Mary Rosalie, *H3*, 188 Pleasant, Stoughton

Joyce, Catherine Marie, *HV*, Vila St., Boston; 15 Johnson Pl., Mattapan

✦ Judd, Margaret Preston, *H3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 14 Bruce Rd., Upper Montclair, N. J.

Jukes, Elizabeth Wilson, *1*, 19 Bowdoin, Medford

Kahler, Doris Lucille, *C1*, No.H.; 523 W. Main, Union, N. Y.

Kahn, Rhoda Doris, *1*, 65 Mountain Ave., Dorchester

Kallom, Elizabeth Frances, *B3*, 50 Orris, Melrose

Kane, Agnes Veronica, *E2*, So.H.; 417 Park Ave., Worcester

Kaplan, Charlotte, *E1*, So.H.; 330 Allen, New Bedford

Kaplan, Frances Miriam, *E1*, So.H.; 53 Main, Woburn

Karelis, Beatrice Shirley, *1*, C.H. 240; 30 Columbia Pk., Haverhill

Katz, Frances, *B2*, So.H.; 94 Bishop, New Haven, Conn.

Katzke, Libby, *A2*, 12 Canterbury, Lawrence

Kaufman, Vivian Lilian, *B2*, 147 Woodrow Ave., Dorchester

✦ Kavooghian, Victoria Ann, *III*, 542 Mt. Auburn, Watertown

Kearney, Katherine Frances, *A3*, P.H.; 60 Walter, Roslindale

Keelan, Katherine Alice, *C2*, 41 Dwight, Dedham; 46 Arzuaga, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico

✦ Keisker, Alice Eayre, *HVI*, C.H. 9; 11 Dominick, New York, N. Y.

Kelleher, Anne Virginia, *B3*, A.H.; 88 Ames, Lawrence

Keller, Glenice Louise, *C4*, 55 Maple, Milton

Kellner, Gladys, *HV*, Vila St., Boston; 20 Bergen Ave., Bergenfield, N. J.

Kendall, Cynthia Thurston, *1*, C.H. 229; 303 S. Broadway, Nyack, N. Y.

Kendall, Dorothy Acheson, *F3*, 28 Keene, Stoneham

Kent, Eleanor Taylor, *A2*, St.H.; Halladay Ave., Suffield, Conn.

Kenway, Jean Tappan, *C1*, 10 Potter Rd., Saxonville

Kenyon, Elaine Knight, *E4*, 30 Richardson Ave., Wakefield

Kernan, Frances Juliene, *B2*, No.H.; 1558 Poquonock Ave., Poquonock, Conn.

Kerr, Hortense Ullman, *B3*, 30 Manton Rd., Beach Bluff

Khafen, Mildred Barron, *K2*, C.H. 36; 464 Washington, Keene, N. H.

Kiely, Lucille Martha, *K3*, 9 Henry Ave., Lynn

Kimball, Rosalind Arlene, *B2*, 26 Adams, Quincy; 52 Nesmith, Lawrence

✦ King, Frances Elizabeth, *H2*, 64 Hemenway, Boston; 43 Reid, Corner Brook, N. F., Canada

King, June, *1*, 323 Brookline, Newton Centre

Kirton, Ruth Euphemia, *1*, 237 Summer, Somerville

Klugh, Lois Porter, *E3*, 157 Kilsyth Rd., Boston

Knapp, Jean Brewster, *1*, C.H. 21; 316 Academy, Fulton, N. Y.

Knecht, Bernadine Alice, *A2*, C.H. 36; 525 Melrose, Bethlehem, Pa.

Knowlton, Marjorie Janet, *1*, Milford St., W. Medway

Kornetz, Mildred, *K2*, 34 Fordham Rd., Allston

- Koss, Erna Marie, *H3*, 77 Edgewater Dr., Quincy
- Krauzer, Naomi, *C2*, 79 Pleasant, Brookline; 317 Laurel, Manchester, N. H.
- Kuniholm, Alice Maria, *HV*, 10 Vila, Boston; 27 Abbott, Gardner
- Kuperberg, Anne, *I*, 103A Bellingham, Chelsea
- Kustowski, Klimcha Klementyna, *C2*, 29 Centre, Roxbury
- Kyle, Margaret Joan, *K4*, No.H.; 75 Sycamore, Albany, N. Y.
- + LaDuke, Agnes Veronica, *III*, 13 Pattison, Worcester
- Laird, Jean Augusta, *A4*, B.H.; 20 Anwoth Rd., Montreal, P. Q., Canada
- Lake, Maryllia, *I*, C.H. 229; 35 Chittenden Ave., Crestwood, N. Y.
- Lally, Eleanor Mary, *B3*, 30 Davis Ave., Brookline
- Lambaer, Rose Germaine, *I*, C.H. 229; 234 Ehn, Woonsocket, R. I.
- + Lambert, Benedicta Mary, *III*, 11 Nassau, Boston; 231 Central, Forestville, Conn.
- Lane, Gertrude Annah, *C4*, 58 Fair Oaks Pk., Needham
- Lanigan, Rita Elizabeth, *B3*, 13 Wharton Pk., Wakefield
- Lansing, Ann Patricia, *C3*, So.H.; 2 Manning Blvd., Albany, N. Y.
- LaPierre, Ruth Helen, *H4*, Bk.H.; 431 Washington, Norwich, Conn.
- Larsen, Belle Viola, *K2*, 19 Adams Ave., Everett
- Larson, Doris Christina, *H3*, 154 W. Brookline, Boston
- Latakas, Josephine Marion, *H3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 124 Endicott, Worcester
- Lathrop, Mary Avery, *C4*, So.H.; 4425 Lowell, N.W., Washington, D. C.
- Lautz, Elizabeth Theresa, *A3*, P.H.; 1104 N. New, Bethlehem, Pa.
- Lavine, Gertrude Bertha, *K3*, No.H.; 249 School, Webster
- Lavoie, Georgette Andrée, *C2*, E.H.; 4 Taylor, Holyoke
- Leach, Ruth Mary, *I*, 35 Buswell, Lawrence
- Leary, Frances Elizabeth, *IIII*, 3 Vila, Boston; 81 Lakewood, Worcester
- Leavitt, Irma Sylvia, *B3*, 521 Beacon, Boston; 28 Summer, Gloucester
- Lederhos, Ivy Ruth, *I*, 248 North Ave., Kendal Green
- Lee, Esther Evelyn, *H3*, 93 Binney, Boston
- LeGrow, Ellin Dart, *E1*, 111A Mountfort, Boston; 382 Cumberland Ave., Portland, Maine
- Lehr, Betty Anne, *I*, 25 Buckthorne Ter., Winthrop
- Lemell, Marjorie Muriel, *I*, C.H. 240; 68 Berkeley Ave., Belleville, N. J.
- Lenat, Elfrieda Irmgard, *A1*, 16 Euston, Brookline; Highland St., Spencer
- Lent, Ruth Elinor, *E1*, 101 Woodland Ave., Melrose
- Leonard, Gladys Williams, *C4*, 64 Freeman, Wollaston
- Leonard, Katherine Louise, *I*, 195 Second, S. Boston; 391 Potters Ave., Providence, R. I.
- Lerner, Beatrice Marian, *E3*, 203 Congress Ave., Chelsea
- Lerner, Phyllis Ethel, *I*, 4 Beverly, Melrose
- LeSeur, Jeanne Crossett, *A3*, No.H.; 411 E. Main, Batavia, N. Y.
- Lesser, Muriel Shirley, *I*, C.H. 9; 140 Harlem Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- Leven, Ruth, *K2*, B.H.; 260 Steele Rd., W. Hartford, Conn.
- Levenson, Naomi Anna, *I*, 44 Millet, Dorchester
- Leventhal, Dorothy, *B4*, 18 Wolcott, Dorchester
- Levey, Sara Frances, *I*, 11 Price Rd., Brighton
- Levin, Esther Helen, *E2*, 128 Ruthven, Roxbury
- Levine, Edith Rebecca, *E2*, 11 Mt. Hood Rd., Brighton
- Levinson, Selma Laura, *B2*, 77 Westminster Ave., Roxbury
- Levy, Claire Laura, *I*, C.H. 240; 731 Red Bud Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
- Levy, Janet Gertrude, *B2*, 825 Blue Hill Ave., Boston
- Lewis, Evelyn Sherrard, *C3*, Br.H.; Linden Ave., Stony Creek, Conn.

- + Lewis, Margaret, *III*, 421 Grove, Boston; 1778 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta, Ga.
 Lewis, Marjorie Tupper, *B3*, 53 Pequossette, Belmont
 Libby, Alma Creed, *B3*, 167 Norfolk, Wollaston
 Lifshitz, Viola Dorothy, *E3*, No.H.; 56 Hawkins, New Britain, Conn.
 Lima, Priscilla Faith, *K2*, 556 Chestnut, Lynn
 Lincoln, Louise Frances, *I*, C.H. 14; 60 Main, Wareham
 Lincoln, Vesta Grace, *A2*, No.H.; R.D. 1, Box 15, Barre
 Linde, Bernice, *B2*, 36 Cherry, Lynn
 Linscott, Dorothy, *EIII*, 20 Central, Winchester
 Linton, Jeannette, *A4*, Br.H.; Antrim, N. H.
 Lippman, Deborah Dorothy, *1*, C.H. 229; 185 Freeman Pkway., Providence, R. I.
 Lipsitz, Mildred Ruth, *K3*, 29 Charlotte, Dorchester
 Liscombe, Harold Frederick, *HIII*, 22 Gurney, Roxbury
 Lituitis, Ruth Violet, *K3*, 16 Pine View Trail, Auburn
 Litvin, Beatrice, *B3*, 94 Geneva Ave., Roxbury
 Loessl, Jeannette Bertha, *K2*, 106 Paul Gore, Jamaica Plain
 Logan, Mary Isabelle, *B3*, 457 Columbia Rd., Dorchester
 Lomer, Dorothy Salomea, *1*, 6 Bailey Ave., Saugus
 Long, Eleanor Wyman, *A4*, 114 Allston, Allston
 Lord, Martha Grace, *A4*, 119 Austin, Newtonville; 26 Delaware Ave., Delhi, N. Y.
 Loupret, Eleanor Elizabeth, *A1*, So.H.; 268 Liberty, Lowell
 Lourie, Natalie Isabel, *1*, 951 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester
 Lowcock, Helen Elizabeth, *C4*, 16 Bartlett Ter., Newton Centre
 Lubin, Ruth Lillian, *D2*, 38 Charlotte, Dorchester
 Ludy, Florence Elizabeth, *K1*, 110 Beechwood Rd., E. Braintree
 Lundberg, Dorothy Evangeline, *B4*, 7 Larrabee, Melrose
 — Lynch, Lillian Cecelia, *HVI*, 11 Nassau, Boston; 185 Lyman, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Lynch, Rita Lucille, *E1*, 11 Radford Lane, Dorchester
 Lyons, Ellen Margaret, *C3*, 40 Fairlawn, Malden
 Ma, Phyllis, *Auncl*; C.H. 21; Lane 504, House 29, Ave. Foch, Shanghai, China
 Macalaster, Virginia Nancy, *1*, 95 Bay State Rd., Belmont
 MacBrayne, Isabelle Carol, *E3*, 1063 Worcester Rd., Framingham
 McCaffrey, Marguerite Muriel, *E4*, 193 First Parish Rd., Scituate
 — MacCallum, Margaret Frances, *H4*, Br.H.; 82 County, Taunton
 McCann, Mae Roberta, *1*, 107 Alexander, Framingham
 McCarthy, Catherine Mary, *D3*, 7 Holliston, Medway
 McCarthy, Catherine Rita, *C2*, 41 Bay State Ave., W. Somerville
 McCarthy, Dorothy Mugford, *1*, 8 Pitman Ave., Greenwood
 — McCarthy, Eleanor Elizabeth, *H4*, Village St., Millis
 — McConnell, Louise Grace, *K3*, 327 Cabot, Newtonville
 + McCrillis, Marjorie Aneita, *HII*, 82 Court, Dedham; 83 Charles, Whitman
 McDonough, Gertrude Catherine, *1*, 84 Walter, Roslindale
 — McEvoy, Anne S., *H2*, 118 Bonad Rd., Brookline
 — McGowan, Dorothy Louise, *HII*, 227 Newbury, Boston; 14 Aldrich, E. Northfield
 McGrath, Jessie Catherine, *A4*, B.H.; 16 Lexington Ave., W. Somerville
 McGrath, Katherine Anne, *B4*, 27 Otis, Milton
 MacIntire, Ruth Mary, *1*, C.H. 9; 30 Orchard, Biddeford, Maine
 McKay, Laura Ruth, *B2*, 1 Main, Cochituate

- McKeigue, Eleanor Cashman, *B4*, 10 Warren, Beverly
 Mackenzie, Phyllis Marie, *D2*, 18 Tudor Ter., Auburndale
 Mackesey, Lucille Claire, *B4*, 120 Woodlawn, Lynn
 MacLennan, Rose Catherine, *B3*, A.H.; Harvard
 McManus, Anna Louise, *B3*, 99 Traincroft, Medford
 McNamara, Clare Marie, *1*, 44 Day, N. Easton
 McNulty, Eleanor Winifred, *1*, 246 Central, Hingham
 McPherson, Betty Louise, *B4*, 43 Wellman, Beverly
 MacPherson, Clare Elise, *B2*, 55 Cedar, Braintree
 MacPherson, Mabel Charlotte, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; Main St., Farnumsville
 MacQuarrie, Florence Edna, *B4*, 20 Morse Ave., Dedham
 + Macumber, Ethel Edna, *HII*, 65 Grover Rd., Medford
 Macurda, Margaret, *B2*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 10 Pine, Concord, N. H.
 MaDan, Norma Catherine, *1*, 11 Sweetser Ter., E. Lynn; Webster St., Marshfield
 Madigan, Eleanor Rose, *B3*, 26 Hillcrest Rd., E. Weymouth
 Maguire, Rita Frances, *K2*, 27 8th Ave., Lowell
 Mahlowitz, Beatrice Belle, *1*, 76 Willow Ave., Somerville
 Mainini, Pauline Josephine, *1*, 20 North, Milford
 Malley, Mary Phyllis, *B2*, 358 W. Main, Avon
 - Maloney, Eleanor Julie, *H2*, 207 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester
 Mann, Barbara Tallant, *A4*, No.H.; 625 Locust, Roselle, N. J.
 Manning, Margaret Green, *K3*, 249 Chatham, Lynn
 Manning, Muriel Marie, *1*, C.H. 9; 447 Cherry, Fall River
 Mannix, Mary Terese Claire, *C4*, 69 Child, Jamaica Plain
 Manship, Muriel Ethel, *K4*, 100 Princeton Blvd., Lowell
 Marchant, Ruth Jean, *1*, 70 Congreve, Roslindale
 Marcus, Beatrice Lee, *1*, C.H. 9; 20 High, Milford
 Marcus, Corrine Nadell, *B2*, B.H.; 35 Roxbury, Worcester
 Margolies, Leona Ruth, *B2*, 4 Fuller, Brookline
 - Marr, Virginia Rodger, *HVI*, 11 E. Newton, Boston; 17 Summit, E. Orange, N. J.
 Marshall, Frances Elizabeth, *EIII*, Longwood Towers, Brookline; 21 Pleasant, Woodstock, Vt.
 - Marshall, Mrs. Lucile, *HVI*, 41 Bowdoin, Cambridge; 55 Pleasant, Concord, N. H.
 Martin, Alice Elizabeth, *A2*, C.H. 36; 54 Vernon Ave., Batavia, N. Y.
 Martin, Dahlia Frances, *B4*, 130 Tremont, Peabody
 Martin, Eunice Leona, *1*, 24 Williams, Boston
 Martin, Willhemina, *B1*, 33 Michigan Ave., Somerville
 Marvell, Elizabeth, *E1*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; Cliff Farm, Tiverton, R. I.
 Masters, Adele Blanche, *1*, 62 Revere, Revere
 Matheson, Margaret, *C2*, W.H.; Cohasset Ave., Buzzards Bay
 Mathews, Madelyn Therese, *B4*, 5 Greenley Pl., Jamaica Plain
 - Mathewson, Dorothy Irene, *II3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 20 Park Pl., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Matthews, Marie Alice, *1*, 26 Park Pl., Newtonville
 (M) Mattos, Edmund Renato, *IIII*, McLean Hosp., Belmont; 33 Weaver, New Bedford
 Mayo, Virginia Esther, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 807 Pleasant, Leominster
 Mays, Dorothy Ann, *C3*, 67 Halifax, Jamaica Plain
 - Mazella, Adeline Catherine, *HVI*, 409 Huntington Ave., Boston; Huntington

- Medeiros, Elinor Isabelle, *II3*, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston; 41 Ossipee Rd., Somerville
- Meisner, Charlotte, *EIII*, 39 Lancaster Ter., Brookline
- Melanson, Ilah Alice, *K4*, 10 Mellex Rd., Lexington
- Meltzer, Dorothy, *1*, 93 Bellingham, Chelsea
- Meltzer, Grace Stella, *1*, 75 Magazine, Cambridge
- Melville, Phyllis Murray, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 160 Main, Winthrop, Maine
- Merrill, Gertrude Elaine, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 10 Central, Hudson, N. H.
- Morrow, Susan Brewster, *A2*, 74 Beacon, Hyde Park
- Messer, Elizabeth Laura, *K3*, 36 Queensberry, Boston
- Meurch, Marion Fredrika, *C3*, 17 Primrose Ave., E. Braintree
- Meyer, Lois Catherine, *K3*, S. Main St., Cohasset
- Milender, Marcia Gwendolyn, *1*, 101 Clark Rd., Brookline
- Miller, Grace Augusta, *A4*, B.H.; 484 Eddy Rd., Cleveland, Ohio
- Miller, Rhoda Leah, *E3*, 89 Marion, Brookline
- Mills, Miriam, *1*, C.H. 9; 7 Gott, Rockport
- Mines, Evelyn Leslie, *D4*, 529 June, Fall River
- Minns, Anne Margaret, *A2*, 528 Pleasant, Milton
- Minthorn, Ruth Elizabeth, *B1*, So.H.; 39 Johnson Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.
- Mitchell, Evelyn Louise, *A4*, 31 Gledhill Ave., Everett
- Molloy, Mary Catherine, *HVI*, 26 Evansway, Boston; 32 11th, Providence, R. I.
- Montfort, Ann Halliwell, *1*, C.H. 14; Myers Corners Rd., Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
- Montgomery, Mary Rosamond, *1*, 26 Linden, Brookline
- Moody, Alice Elizabeth, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 1 Wells Rd., Reading
- Moody, Florence Mira, *B2*, 48 Oxford, Arlington
- Moore, Alicia Lysle, *B2*, No.H.; 22 Maple, Marlboro
- Moore, Eleanor Margaret, *A2*, 48 Edgehill Rd., Winthrop
- Moors, Anne, *B3*, C.H. 240; 182 N. Main, Plymouth, N. H.
- Morey, Emma Louise, *1*, 1 Haven, Milford
- Morgan, Marguerite Enid, *K3*, No.H.; 6 Stevens, Turners Falls
- Morris, Helen Rhoda, *1*, 489 Beach, Revere
- Morrison, Marguerite Luise, *L2*, So.H.; 25 Brookline Ave., Albany, N. Y.
- Morrison, Rose Helen, *B3*, 324 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; 325 South, Bennington, Vt.
- Morrison, Ruth Anne, *K3*, 525 Liberty, Braintree
- Morson, Ethel Rosalie, *1*, C.H. 9; Plymouth St., Bryantville
- Morton, Constance Louise, *1*, Holliston St., Medway; 9 Cemetery, Hopedale
- Morton, Jane, *C2*, 32 Colonial Ave., Lowell
- Moulton, Ruth Georgianna, *E4*, 20 Pond, Sharon
- Mountford, Mary Katherine, *C3*, 343 Thorndike, Lowell
- Moynahan, Catherine Marie, *A4*, 53 Oriole, W. Roxbury
- Muenz, Alberta Murdoch, *1*, 459 Park Dr., Boston
- Muhlenberg, Anne Elizabeth, *C4*, St.H.; 1061 Fairview, Wyomissing, Pa.
- Mullane, Harriett Ruth, *D3*, 18 Maplewood Ave., Marlboro
- Murphy, Catherine Louise, *1*, 8 Bruce, Dorchester
- Murray, Geraldine Mary, *1*, 9 Washington, Cambridge; Harvard
- Mussells, Edith Constance, *B2*, 48 Bancroft Ave., Reading
- Myerson, Alice, *1*, 267 Fuller, Dorchester

- Nakashian, Nuart Carmella, *A4*, 447 Worcester, Wellesley Hills
 Neal, Persis Appleton, *A3*, 80 Patten, Jamaica Plain
 Nelson, Marion Lorraine, *1*, C.H. 240; 41 Hunter, Glens Falls, N. Y.
 — Neuhart, Elisabeth Lydia, *H3*, 154 Newbury, Lawrence
 Neuhart, Lois Alberta, *1*, 154 Newbury, Lawrence
 Newcomb, Doris Felter, *B4*, 159 Hobart Ave., S. Braintree
 ✦ Newhall, Elizabeth Jeannette, *III*, L.H.; 72 Sherman, Hartford, Conn.
 Newkirk, Eleanor Louise, *D2*, So.H.; 2 Hoyt Ave., Glens Falls, N. Y.
 Newman, Jennie Arlene, *1*, C.H. 229; Warr's Pk., Wareham
 Newman, Marjorie Louise, *B4*, Bk.H.; Warr's Pk., Wareham
 Nichols, Cornelia Frances, *C2*, 3 Central, Westboro
 Nichols, Ruth Evelyn, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 9 Raddin Ter.,
 Saugus
 ✦ Nicholson, Christine Anne, *III*, Elm St., Bedford
 Nicholson, Laura, *GI*, Bellevue Hotel, Boston; 422 5th Ave. N., Great Falls,
 Mont.
 Nimmo, Evelyn Ruth, *B4*, 69 Chester Rd., Belmont
 Nixon, Katherine Margaret, *1*, 7A, Knowlton, Beverly
 Nobert, Alice Philiberte, *1*, C.H. 21; 268 Camp, Meriden, Conn.
 Nolan, Helen Frances, *A3*, 55 Everett, Middleboro
 Noonan, Katherine Evelyn, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 59 5th Ave., Haverhill
 Norberg, Marion Emily, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 6 Smith, Rockport
 Norman, Margit Cecelia, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 61 Putnam Rd.,
 Somerville
 Northridge, Jeannette Elizabeth, *1*, 2 Marlborough, Boston; 390 May,
 Worcester
 Norton, Charlotte Affena, *C2*, 14 Dana Ter., Watertown; 247 Migeon Ave.,
 Torrington, Conn.
 Noyes, Polly Pettee, *K4*, 102 The Fenway, Boston; 610 E. Shady Dr., Mt.
 Lebanon, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Null, Doris Kay, *GI*, 15 Pinckney, Boston; 804 Central Ave., Sandusky,
 Ohio
 Nute, Ruth Elma, *C3*, 321 Summer, Lynnfield Centre
 Nutter, Carolyn Fearing, *K2*, 15 Hawes Ave., Melrose Hlds.
 Nye, Helen, *K4*, 809 Main, S. Weymouth
 11 Nye, Mary Carrabelle, *IIII*, 286 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton; 1310 Mad-
 ison, Amarillo, Texas
- O'Brien, Gertrude Christine, *1*, 166 Copeland, Quincy
 O'Connell, Frances Sheila, *E2*, 858 Watertown, W. Newton
 O'Connor, Alice Gertrude, *B2*, 11 Sylvia, Lynn
 O'Hagan, Mary-Barbara, *K2*, 94 Magnolia, Dorchester
 O'Hara, Harriet Therese, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 1304 Smith, Providence, R. I.
 Olchowski, Helen Regina, *B3*, St.H.; 29 G., Turners Falls
 Oldfield, Helen, *1*, 984 Chestnut, Newton Upper Falls
 Olen, Beatrice Virginia, *1*, 14 Eden Ave., W. Newton
 Oliphant, Hilda May, *1*, 43 Carlton, Brookline; 27 Park, Great Barrington
 Oliver, Jean Isabelle, *A4*, 112 Robbins Rd., Watertown
 Oliver, Margaret Annie, *1*, 11 Heywood Ave., Melrose
 Olson, Elinor Kershaw, *A2*, 56 Wellington, Waltham
 Olson, Elsa Ruth, *C3*, 17 Gertrude, Lynn
 Orbeton, Virginia Eleanor, *C3*, No.H.; 140 Grant, Bangor, Maine
 ✦ Orne, Flora Belle, *HVI*, 706 Huntington Ave., Boston; Pleasant Pt., Maine
 O'Rourke, Cecilia Rita, *E4*, 43 Chadwick, S. Acton

- Osborn, Elizabeth, *K4*, 185 Mill, Shrewsbury
 Osborn, Elizabeth Phillips, *I*, 8 Emerson, Peabody
 Ostrom, Helen Margaret, *H3*, 657 Adams, Quincy
 O'Toole, Margery Eleanor, *C3*, Br.H.; 210 S. Main, Haverhill
 Ouellette, Marie Melida, *III*, 207 Park Dr., Boston; 589 S. Main, Fall River
- Page, Virginia, *B1*, C.H. 36; 69 Maple, Hornell, N. Y.
 Paget, Mary Guest, *E2*, 16 Mapleton, Brighton
 Paine, Harriet Myrtle, *K4*, St.H.; 12 Adams, N. Brookfield
 Palmer, Rita Glidden, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; Beach Rd., Hampton, N. H.
 Paolini, Lydia Iris, *E3*, 12 Suffolk Ct., Lynn
 Parad, Anita Inez, *E2*, 887 Morton, Boston
 Paragallo, Betty Marie, *K3*, 138 Oxenbridge Rd., Wollaston
 Parker, Ethel Olive, *A4*, 860 Columbus Ave., Roxbury
 Parker, Mollie Emerson, *D3*, 50 Pratt, Reading
 Parsons, Agnes Reid, *B3*, 200 Adams, Dedham
 Pathe, Barbara, *I*, C.H. 229; 1248 Grace Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
 Pathe, Nancy Jane, *D3*, No.H.; 1248 Grace Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
 Patten, Natalie, *I*, 6 Webster Ct., Stoneham
 Patten, Pearl Barbara, *I*, C.H. 240; 7 Eames Rd., Boothbay Harbor, Maine
 Patterson, Janet Dayton, *K3*, 27 Bromley, Jamaica Plain; 12 High, Wiscasset, Maine
 Patterson, Margaret Isabel, *A4*, 278 Walnut, Brookline
 Patterson, Susan Marjorie, *A2*, 100 Bloomingdale, Chelsea
 Pearlstein, Irma Judith, *D3*, 1999 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
 Pedersen, Hazel Andria, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; R.F.D. 3, Amherst
 Peinert, Ruth Hazel, *A3*, P.H.; 129 Haskell Ave., Clinton
 Peirce, Elizabeth Octavia, *E3*, 31 Park Dr., Boston; 36 Bower Rd., Braintree
 Pembroke, Eileen Catherine, *I*, 112 Jersey, Boston; Smith's Pt., Manchester
 Pennock, Elizabeth Leonora, *A2*, W.H.; 184 Halstead Ave., Harrison, N.Y.
 Perreault, Jeannette Edna, *A4*, 17 3d Ave., Lowell
 Perry, Florence Ruth, *HVI*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; W. Rutland, Vt.
 Person, Marjorie Lalia, *B3*, 76 Gainsborough, Boston; 20 Bishop, Attleboro
 Peters, Maryrose Elizabeth, *B4*, Bk.H.; 724 Rutger, Utica, N. Y.
 Peterson, Clare Elizabeth, *I*, C.H. 9; 198 Millville Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.
 Petit, Barbara Marie, *B4*, Bk.H.; 169 Ft. Pleasant Ave., Springfield
 Petkus, Bertha Cecelia, *IIII*, 1A Ivy, Boston; 158 Horton, Lewiston, Maine
 Phaneuf, Madeleine Yvette, *H2*, 910 Commonwealth Ave., Newton Centre
 Phelps, Barbara, *I*, 33 Woodleigh Rd., Watertown
 Philbrick, Ruth, *K4*, Erskine School, Boston; Rye Beach, N. H.
 Phillips, Janet Doris, *E2*, 34 Stanton Rd., Brookline
 Pickett, Priscilla, *I*, 800 Centre, Jamaica Plain
 Pierce, Jane Rawson, *F3*, 102 The Fenway, Boston; 2500 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Iowa
 Pihl, Eleanor Inez, *C3*, 1367 Lawrence, Lowell
 Pilkington, Harriet Lee, *I*, 5 Wilson, Winchester
 Pinkerton, Ruth Gladys, *E2*, 2003 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
 Pinkham, Donna Alma, *K4*, W.H.; W. Buxton, Maine
 Piotti, Rosamond Kathleen, *I*, 36 Virginia, Dorchester
 Piper, Janet Temple, *B3*, A.H.; N. Wilbraham
 Piper, Janice Lippincott, *E2*, 91 Nowell Rd., Melrose Hlds.
 Piper, Janice Sanborn, *K4*, 36 Ridgmont, Allston; 7 Court, Windsor, Vt.
 Pirkovitz, Rose, *I*, 108 Myrtle, Boston

Pitt, Mildred Allen, *B1*, C.H. 36; 224 Medway, Providence, R. I.
 Plimpton, Hester Joan, *K3*, 156 Mt. Vernon, W. Roxbury
 Plummer, Catharine Mary, *1*, 30 Orchard Ave., Waltham
 Podnetsky, Hilda Rose, *1*, C.H. 240; 203 Westbourne Pkway., Hartford, Conn.

Podposki, Emily Catherine, *B3*, B.H.; 10 Farley, Greenwich, Conn.
 Pokross, Estelle, *A4*, No.H.; 692 Second, Fall River
 Poland, Harriet, *E3*, 31 Booth Hill Rd., N. Scituate
 Pollack, Eunice April, *B3*, 107 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury
 Poor, Alice Jeanette, *C4*, So.H.; 368 Concord, Framingham
 Poor, Harriett Frances Mary, *A2*, No.H.; 5 Fairview Ave., Darien, Conn.
 Popovsky, Charlotte, *1*, 66 Franklin Ave., Chelsea
 Porter, Florence Eugenia, *1*, 36 Leavitt, Brockton
 Porter, Sylvia Frances, *1*, C.H. 229; 32 Raymond, Nashua, N. H.
 Prakapas, Biruta Helen, *A4*, 37D Knox, Lawrence
 Pratt, Virginia Austin, *A2*, 24 Bartlett, N. Weymouth
 Pugliano, Florence Patrice, *B3*, 174 Broadway, Boston
 Purcell, Phyllis Barbara, *1*, 33 Dorchester, Squantum
 Purcell, Sylvia Hildegard, *1*, 33 Dorchester, Squantum

Quigley, Margaret Elizabeth, *C4*, 18 Oak, Milton
 Quint, Rosalyn Eunice, *E2*, 6 Tennis Rd., Mattapan

Rae, Marjorie Mary, *B1*, So.H.; 678 Pleasant, Worcester
 Randall, Marion Townshend, *K4*, 23 Porter Ave., Lynn
 Randolph, Rose Victoria, *1*, 73 Brent, Dorchester
 Rankin, Helen Martha, *B3*, No.H.; 1802 Steuben Rd., Reading, Pa.
 Rapoport, Gertrude Gladys, *K4*, So.H.; 2112 North Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Rasmusson, Marjorie Ann, *1*, 22 Morrison Rd., Wakefield
 Rath, Winifred Meta, *E3*, P.H.; 125 Prospect Pk. W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Raucher, Beatrice, *1*, 521 Beacon, Boston; 35 Sturtevant Ave., Norwich, Conn.

Raum, Rose, *1*, 20 Whittier, Lynn
 Ravin, Florence, *K3*, 87 Verndale, Brookline
 Ray, Edith Emma, *K3*, 157 Grovers Ave., Winthrop
 Raymond, Alice Louise, *1*, 48 St. Peter, Salem
 Raymore, Mary Janice, *1*, C.H. 9; Congress St., Morrisville, Vt.
 Reardon, Dorothy Louise, *A2*, So.H.; 66 Williams, Bradford
 Reed, Meriel Louise, *A3*, P.H.; 28 Rockaway Ave., Marblehead
 Reed, Winifred Ada, *B3*, A.H.; 78 Court, Westfield
 Reilly, Catherine Agnes, *B2*, C.H. 36; 500 East Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 195 Vernon, Norwood
 Reynolds, Margaret Bates, *E4*, So.H.; 329 N. Grove, E. Orange, N. J.
 Reynolds, Marguerite, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 51 Holmes, Quincy
 Ribock, Ethel Mildred, *B2*, 165 Shurtleff, Chelsea
 Rice, Barbara Ellen, *Duncl.*, 60 Marlboro, Wollaston
 Richards, Dorothy Frances, *A4*, No.H.; 1609 Highland Ave., Fall River
 Richardson, Barbara Leavitt, *A2*, 47 Highland Ave., Ayer
 Richmond, Elizabeth Flora, *1*, 38 Bellevue Rd., Squantum
 Richmond, Genevieve Evelyn, *1*, 98 Strathmore Rd., Brighton
 Rickwood, Alice Anne, *1*, 25 Norfolk Rd., Arlington
 Ricles, Gladys Louise, *B2*, 36 Fessenden, Mattapan
 Rider, Helen Louisa Virginia, *A2*, 404 Centre, Jamaica Plain
 Riley, Eileen Lyons, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 47 Saunders, Whitehall, N. Y.

- Ritchie, Virginia Geneva, *K3*, 7 Fells Rd., Wellesley
 Ritter, Virginia, *A4*, No.H.; 110 Stearns Ter., Chicopee
 Rivers, Hope Emily, *1*, 34 Worcester Sq., Boston
 Robb, Jean Dorothy, *K4*, B.H.; 44 Fairmount Ave., Wakefield
 Robbins, Bernice, *E2*, 280 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury
 Robbins, Ruth, *B2*, W.H.; Wheeler Rd., Ashby
 Roberts, June Olcott, *1*, C.H. 21; 35 Main, Wethersfield, Conn.
 Robertson, Shirley, *1*, 8 Plainfield, Lexington
 Robinovitz, Bernice Natalie, *1*, 931 Middle, Fall River
 Robins, Susan Parkman, *HVI*, 32 Fruit, Boston; 26 Gorham Ave., Brookline
 Robinson, Elinor Rogers, *1*, C.H. 21; Oxford, Maine
 Robinson, June Elizabeth, *1*, C.H. 9; 307 S. Main, Newark, N. Y.
 Robinson, Margaret, *H4*, P.H.; 230 Cypress, Brookline
 Rodman, Laura G., *A3*, 949 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester
 Rogers, Dorothy Beers, *B1*, C.H. 36; 10 John, Attleboro
 Rogers, Hazel Melinda, *HVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 159 Grant, Portland, Maine
 Rogers, Vera Louise, *B1*, 39 Lakehill Ave., Arlington
 Rome, Beatrice Florence, *D2*, 28 Glenville Ave., Allston
 Roper, Elizabeth, *B2*, 26 Myrtle, Belmont
 Rosario, Rosa Adelaide, *K3*, 118 The Riverway, Boston; University Farm, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico
 Rose, Dorothy Evelyn, *B4*, 50 Adams, Lynn
 Rose, Nancy, *D2*, 521 Beacon, Boston; 2280 Cordova, Youngstown, Ohio
 Rosen, Minnie Anne, *1*, 72 Strathmore Rd., Brighton
 Rosenberg, Pauline, *E3*, 27 Brookledge, Roxbury
 Rosenzweig, Marcia, *A2*, 51 Holworthy, Roxbury
 Ross, Catherine Hamilton, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 1858 Riverdale, W. Springfield
 Ross, Judith Millard, *B1*, So.H.; 331 Witchwood Lane, Lake Bluff, Ill.
 Rossiter, Mary Leslie, *1*, 52 Concord Ave., Cambridge
 Roth, Barbara Jae, *C1*, 443 Marlborough, Boston; 241 Union Ave., Peekskill, N. Y.
 Rovner, Edith, *K2*, 125 Essex, Chelsea
 Rowell, Beverly Evelyn, *1*, C.H. 21; 415 Broad, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Rubenstein, Helen Ruth, *L4*, 2 Gardner Rd., Brookline
 Rubin, Beatrice Ruth, *A3*, 118 Trowbridge, Cambridge
 Rubin, Sylvia Helen, *B2*, 7 Wabeno, Roxbury
 Rubinstein, Natalie Selma, *1*, 2 Maple Ct., Roxbury; 143 Court, Plymouth
 Rugo, Julia Beatrice, *A4*, 321 Norfolk Ave., Boston
 Rutter, Barbara Frances, *B3*, So.H.; 6 Ridge Rd., Lawrence
 Ryack, Beatrice, *B3*, 19 Brookledge, Roxbury
 Saksen, Mildred Harriet, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 15 Ives, Beverly
 Safford, Hildred Shirley, *C4*, 95 Dudley Rd., Newton Centre; Curve St., Kingfield, Maine
 St. Lawrence, Viola, *C2*, 263 Waban Ave., Waban
 Salander, Bertha Margaret, *HII*, 4 Hovey, Newton; 34 West, Winchendon
 Sale, Josephine Wiley, *C3*, So.H.; 10 Maple Ave., Victor, N. Y.
 Salter, Janet Lee, *1*, 56 Falmouth Rd., Arlington
 Samuelson, Edith Elinor, *B4*, Cedar St., Milford
 Sanborn, Doris Evelyn, *C1*, So.H.; Highland St., Ashland, N. H.
 Sanborn, Mrs. Elizabeth Raynes, *EIII*, 77 Walnut, Winchester
 Sandberg, Martha Aurora, *A4*, 7 Safford Rd., Lynn

- Sanford, Edith Miriam, *B3*, 79 Reservoir, Lawrence
 Santti, Ebba Alice, *B3*, W.H.; 41 Winter, Newport, N. H.
 Sargent, Ellora Frances, *B2*, 80 Baxter Ave., Quincy
 Sargent, Irma Thelma, *K3*, 397 Main, Bridgewater
 Saunders, Cartha Emily, *K2*, 231 Albion, Wakefield
 Saunders, Elinor Mabel, *C2*, 162 Wachusett, Jamaica Plain
 Sawyer, Dorothy Annie, *1*, 22 Cushing, Wollaston
 Scannell, Katherine Frances, *D2*, So.H.; 91 Cross, Methuen
 Schoeffler, Dorothy Edith, *A4*, E.H.; 75 Hawthorne Ave., Hamden, Conn.
 Schuknecht, Roberta Marie, *B3*, Br.H.; 808 Grant Ave., Eveleth, Minn.
 Schwall, Florence Lillian, *E2*, 121 Intervale, Roxbury
 Scott, Charles Daniel, *EIII*, 50 Margin, W. Newton
 ✓ Scott, Marjorie Bertha, *HVI*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 47 Inman, Hopedale
 Scribner, Pauline, *1*, 16 Cottage, Medfield
 Searle, Dorothy Ann, *C4*, A.H.; Winter St., Barre
 Sears, Shirley Eleanor, *1*, C.H. 229; 110 Prospect, Portland, Maine
 Seaward, Rachel Anderson, *A2*, 52 Rustic, Newton
 Sebeika, Helen Elizabeth, *C4*, 240 Messinger, Canton
 Servita, Charlotte, *1*, C.H. 229; 115 17th, Fall River
 Shack, Dorothy, *A2*, 521 Beacon, Boston; 7 Chamberlain Pkway., Worcester
 Shaffer, Ruth Lillian, *A3*, 195 Park Dr., Boston
 Shafter, Sylvia Toby, *K2*, B.H.; 15 Rockland, Rockland, Maine
 Wf Sharkey, Dorothy Ann, *HIII*, 36 Briggs, Quincy
 Shattuck, Phyllis Eleanor, *C2*, 25 Boynton, Waltham
 Shea, Mary Collins, *1*, 44 Chestnut, Salem
 Shedd, Nancy, *1*, 116 Jason, Arlington
 Sheldon, Louise, *D3*, Br.H.; 40 Poole, Brockton
 Shepard, Marion Griffin, *EIII*, 400 Bowdoin, Dorchester
 Sheppard, Virginia Colman, *1*, 33 Lovell Rd., Melrose
 Sherman, Elizabeth Muir, *A4*, B.H.; Scotstown, P.Q., Canada
 Shibles, Laura, *A2*, 222 White, Belmont
 ✓ Shippee, Clara Edith, *H3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 96 Chestnut, Gardner
 Shohet, Louise Rosalyn, *1*, C.H. 21; 15 Forest Ave., Haverhill
 Shwachman, Anne, *D4*, 62 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury
 Schwartz, Gertrude, *B4*, 45 Waumbeck, Roxbury
 Siegel, Bernice, *A4*, 26 Gardner, Chelsea
 Siegel, Harriette Beatrice, *D2*, 26 Gardner, Chelsea
 W Sievanen, Lempi Marie, *HIII*, 2014 Washington, Newton; 51 A, Gardner
 Silveira, Martha Elizabeth, *1*, 780 Boylston, Newton Hlds.
 Silver, Marian Idella, *1*, 420 Memorial Dr., Cambridge; Groveton, N. H.
 Silverman, Florence, *B3*, 116 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury
 Silverman, Helen, *E3*, 57 Addington Rd., Brookline
 Silverman, Jeannette, *A3*, 42A Crawford, Roxbury
 Simon, Ruth Elaine, *K4*, 88 Concord, Lawrence
 Simonds, Barbara, *B4*, 48 Bartlett Ave., Arlington
 Simons, Barbara, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 115 Crest Rd., Wellesley
 Simpson, Eleanor Elizabeth, *A3*, 51 Walton Pk., Melrose Hlds.
 Simpson, Ella Gordon, *B3*, 77 Hilburn, Roslindale
 Simpson, Evelyn Rose, *A3*, No.H.; 35 Whittier, E. Orange, N. J.
 Simpson, Helen Alice, *A3*, 102 Gainsborough, Boston; 396 Oliver Ave., Westmount, P.Q., Canada
 Sinek, Rosalie Pollak, *1*, C.H. 14; 3229 Yorkshire Rd., Cleveland Hts., Ohio

- Siskind, Jean Charlotte, *1*, C.H. 21; 81 Saunders, Lawrence
 Skelton, Ida Louise, *HVI*, 706 Huntington Ave., Boston; 61 Deering,
 Portland, Maine
 Skinner, Alice Louise, *IIII*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 168 Dresser, South-
 bridge
 Skurzewski, Marja Henrietta, *1*, C.H. 21; 80 Silver, New Britain, Conn.
 Small, Ida Frances, *1*, 16 Westminster, Somerville
 Smart, Marcia Blanchard, *C3*, 194 Fay Ave., Lynn
 Smith, Barbara Anne, *1*, 73 Kensington Pk., Arlington
 Smith, Charlotte Ellen, *Huncl.*, 370 Longwood Ave., Boston; Box 4, Peter-
 borough, N. H.
 Smith, Charlotte Esther, *B3*, Bk.H.; 10 High, Ipswich
 Smith, Clarissa Charlotte, *1*, 349 Union Ave., Framingham
 Smith, Edith Davis, *A4*, A.H.; 31 High, Winchendon
 Smith, Frances, *A4*, St.H.; 187 Franklin Ave., Sea Cliff, N. Y.
 Smith, Margaret Bethea, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 51 Boston Ave., Somerville
 Smith, Maude Morrin, *1*, C.H. 240; 676 Washington, Abington
 Smoleroff, Miriam R., *B4*, No.H.; 180 Riverside Dr., New York, N. Y.
 Snyder, Anna Marie, *D4*, 155 W. Concord, Boston
 Snyder, Evelyn Charlotte, *1*, 12 Sherwood Rd., Medford
 Snyder, Marguerite deLong, *H2*, 12 Sherwood Rd., Medford
 Snyder, Nancy Virginia, *1*, 59 Highland Ave., Winchester
 Soddeck, Esther Edith, *K2*, 25 Crawford, Roxbury
 Soderberg, Thora Marie, *1*, 47 N. Bayfield Rd., N. Quincy
 Souder, Martha Malcolm, *1*, C.H. 21; 281 4th Ave., New York, N. Y.
 Spear, Adelaide, *C4*, No.H.; 73 Hobson, Brighton
 Spiers, Margaret Jean, *1*, 15 County, Dedham
 Sprague, Dorothy, *K3*, 257 Clifton, Malden
 Sprague, Sylvia Amanda, *B3*, 69 Munroe, Roxbury
 Spring, Elizabeth Brown, *1*, C.H. 240; 23 Thompson, Maple Hill, New
 Britain, Conn.
 Squires, Marjorie Carlyle, *E3*, P.H.; 650 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Staats, Mary Hortense, *HVI*, 32 Fruit, Boston; Route 5, Coshocton, Ohio
 Stafford, Marion Lucille, *F3*, 7 Playstead Rd., Newton; Roxbury Rd., Mex-
 ico, Maine
 Stanley, Barbara Ann, *B2*, 35 Reservoir, Lawrence
 Stanley, Barbara Louise, *1*, 158 E. Foster, Melrose
 Stansfield, Frances Alice, *H4*, Bk.H.; 1877 Robeson, Fall River
 Stantial, Elizabeth Phare, *B4*, 55 Meridian, Melrose
 Stanton, Idajean Marian, *B3*, 22 Columbia Rd., Danvers
 Stanwood, Mary Elizabeth, *EIII*, 34 Bradford Rd., Wellesley Hills
 Stark, Rosaline Roselle, *1*, C.H. 240; 333 W. End Ave., New York, N. Y.
 Starks, Elizabeth Elmore, *H2*, St.H.; 131 Newington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
 Stearns, Dorothy Elizabeth, *B3*, 96 The Fenway, Boston; 16 Cottage, Mans-
 field
 Steelquist, Mary Karna, *C4*, Bk.H.; Cia Força e Luz, Belo Horizonte, Minas
 Gerais, Brazil
 Stein, Fay Libby, *B2*, 24 Harvard, Chelsea
 Sternberg, Evelyn Pearl, *K2*, 280 Humboldt Ave., Roxbury
 Stickney, Constance Marilyn, *1*, 263 N. Central, E. Bridgewater
 Stickney, Evelyn Florence, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 263 N. Central,
 E. Bridgewater
 Stiles, Lora Nancy, *C2*, So.H.; 61 Rounds, New Bedford

Stirling, Charlotte Beatrice, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 57 Clyde, Fitchburg

Stone, Mildred Gertrude, *E4*, 810 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester

Stone, Sylvia Selma, *1*, 155 Franklin Ave., Chelsea

Stone, Thelma Cyrell, *1*, 76 Belmont Ave., Brockton

111 Stone, Winnifred, *IIII*, Newton Hosp., Newton Lower Falls

Stowe, Katherine Maude, *D2*, 137 Langley Rd., Newton Centre; 906 3d Ave., Monte Vista, Colo.

Sullivan, Alma Mary, *C2*, 85 W. Highland Ave., Melrose

Sullivan, Claire Elizabeth, *1*, 19 Westmoreland, Dorchester; 27 Pleasant, Bondsville

Sullivan, Katherine Virginia, *K2*, 550 June, Fall River

Sulonen, Aino Ilona, *HV*, 3 Vila, Boston; 26 Chapel Ct., Norwood

KAS - Sunderland, Jean Veronica, *H2*, C.H. 36; William St., Hopedale

Sundkvist, Linnea Marie Corinne, *B4*, E.H.; 20 Montclair Dr., W. Hartford, Conn.

Sunman, Elizabeth Katherine, *B2*, 38 Pitman Ave., Wakefield

Sweeney, Margaret Frances, *E4*, 1 Adams, Charlestown

Sweeny, Margaret Mary Frances, *1*, 33 Spring Pk. Ave., Jamaica Plain

Swenston, Marjorie Olga, *1*, C.H. 229; 39 Highland Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

Szloboda, Julia Helen, *K2*, 531 Beacon, Boston; Port Henry, N. Y.

Taft, Dorothy May, *1*, C.H. 9; Sutton Ave., Oxford

Tanneyhill, Gertrude Alberta, *E2*, 32 Day, Norwood

Targ, Helena Michalina, *A1*, No.H.; 84 W. 6th, Lowell

Tarshis, Syra Deena, *K1*, So.H.; 21 Ramezay Rd., Westmount, P. Q., Canada

Tate, Louisa Nellie, *B2*, 41 Pitman Ave., Greenwood

✓ Taylor, Carolyn Elizabeth, *H3*, 141 Jefferson Rd., S. Braintree; Stage Harbor Rd., Chatham

Taylor, Grace Olive, *C4*, Woodbine St., Chelmsford

✓ Taylor, Jean Elizabeth, *H2*, So.H.; 17 Woodside Ter., Springfield

✓ Taylor, Jean Frances, *H2*, C.H. 240; S. Shaftsbury, Vt.

Taylor, Lucy-Ellen, *C3*, 67 Pleasant, E. Walpole

Taylor, Nancy Lee, *1*, 188 Mason Ter., Brookline

Tekley, Eileen Shandler, *B3*, 8 Chatham, Cambridge

Tewksbury, Frances Morse, *1*, 25 Garrison Rd., Hingham

Tewksbury, Gladys Elizabeth, *F3*, 40 Green, Brookline; 21 Oak, Derry, N. H.

Thatcher, Virginia Sarah, *K2*, E.H.; Madison Hill, Wooster, Ohio

Thayer, Dorothy Langford, *B2*, 22 Border Rd., E. Natick

✓ Thayer, Mrs. Emma Webber, *HVI*, 706 Huntington Ave., Boston; 88 Union Belfast, Maine

Thomas, Barbara Elizabeth, *1*, 143 Court Rd., Winthrop

Thomas, Charlotte Cornell, *1*, C.H. 21; Glenshaw Ave., Glenshaw, Pa.

Thomas, Mary Jane, *1*, Fort Banks, Winthrop

Thombs, Susie Mabell, *C4*, No.H.; 23 Lamb, Westbrook, Maine

Thompson, Jane Means, *A1*, C.H. 36; 203 State, Portland, Maine

✓ Thompson, Marion Newell, *H4*, Bk.H.; 529 Beech, Holyoke

111 Thompson, Mary Elizabeth, *IIII*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; 15 Richardson Ave., Wakefield

Thompson, Violet Anne, *1*, 242 East, E. Walpole

Thomson, Frances Sinclair, *B2*, 45 Charlesmount Ave., Quincy

✓ Thorud, Leslie Joan, *H3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 488 S. Franklin, Holbrook

Thurston, Mary Eilene, *HIII*, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston; South-west Harbor, Maine

Thurston, Rosalie Eleanor, *E4*, No.H.; Bethel, Maine

Tidd, Beatrice MacLearn, *HVI*, 85 Central, Georgetown

— Tighe, Ann Janet, *H2*, No.H.; 14 Belrose Ave., Lowell

Tileston, Anne, *1*, C.H. 14; 15 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

Toomey, Kathleen Anne, *E1*, 178 Fuller, Dorchester

Topping, Sarah Kathryn, *K4*, So.H.; 110 Park Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.

Towne, Madalene Watson, *1*, C.H. 229; Main St., Kennebunkport, Maine

Trace, Jane Odair, *C3*, So.H.; 2027 Virginia Ave., Hagerstown, Md.

IV — Trafford, Mary Collins, *HIV*, 780 Beacon, Boston; 27 Military, Houlton, Maine

Treuthardt, Marion Agatha, *B4*, 1246 Commonwealth Ave., Allston

Trickey, Elizabeth, *K3*, W.H.; Mass. State Infirmary, Tewksbury

Triggs, Grace Ann, *1*, 191 Newburn, Brockton

Triggs, Mary Margaret, *K3*, 191 Newbury, Brockton

— True, Janice Edith, *H3*, A.H.; 7 Mt. Pleasant, Derry, N. H.

Tucke, Claire Macdonald, *EIII*, 15 Baxter Ter., W. Medford

Turchin, Mary, *1*, 21 Cheney, Roxbury

Turner, Hazel Shirley, *B2*, Br.H.; 44 Wood, Middleboro

Tutko, Anne Paula, *E2*, 83 Boxford, Lawrence

Tyler, Eugenia Leslie, *B2*, 143 Dale, Waltham

Ulrich, Cora Pearl, *B4*, 31 Central Wellesley

Ungar, Dorothy Grace, *1*, C.H. 229; 1831 Selma Ave., Youngstown, Ohio

Urbsho, Virginia Agnes, *D2*, 152 Kittredge, Roslindale

Usher, Esther, *C3*, 308 Andover, Danvers

✧ Van Meter, Mrs. Helen May, *HII*, 42 Grove, Boston; Pleasant Valley, Conn.
Varrell, Jane, *1*, C.H. 21; 257 Austin, Portsmouth, N. H.

Vaschak, Regina Barbara, *A4*, No.H.; 155 Jeannette Dr., Youngstown, Ohio

Vaughan, Elizabeth Esther, *K2*, So.H.; 50 Ledge Rd., Burlington, Vt.

Vialle, Barbara, *D3*, 210 State, Framingham Centre

Vialle, Mary, *C3*, 210 State, Framingham Centre

Villone, Elizabeth Ruth, *1*, 30 Milton, Arlington

Volcker, Ruth Pauline, *C3*, No.H.; 1301 Longfellow Ave., W. Englewood, N. J.

Voorhis, Anne Elizabeth, *B3*, 14 Hammondswood Rd., Chestnut Hill;
23 River Edge Rd., River Edge, N. J.

Waldman, Pearl, *1*, 106 Addington Rd., Brookline

Waldstein, Hannah Sara, *1*, 123 Babcock, Brookline

Walker, Jane, *C3*, A.H.; 428 Sagamore Rd., Brookline, Pa.

Walsh, Eleanor Mary, *E4*, 51 West, Malden; R. 3, North St., Georgetown

Walsh, Ethel Anne, *1*, 36 Waverly, Brookline

— Walsh, Grace Margauite, *H3*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; 352 Duane Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

Walsh, Ruth Elizabeth, *A3*, So.H.; 1 Reservoir, Nashua, N. H.

Washburn, Barbara, *1*, C.H. 240; Nurses Home, Emergency Hosp., New York Ave., Washington, D. C.

Washburn, Priscilla, *C2*, 1232 Beacon, Brookline; R.F.D. 190, N. Attleboro

Washburn, Sarah Elizabeth, *HV*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; 3 Warland, Cambridge

Wasserman, Eleanor Selma, *D3*, 29 Brookledge, Roxbury

- Waterhouse, Frances Agnes, *D4*, 289 South, Brookline
 Watkins, Ruth Randall, *1*, 76 Glendale, Dorchester
 Watts, Louise Edith, *A3*, 8 Station Ave., E. Weymouth
 Weber, Elizabeth Davidson, *B4*, No.H.; 22 Englewood Ave., Worcester
 Weber, Marie Virginia, *A1*, 28 Burrill Ave., Lynn
 Weinbaum, Léonide June, *K3*, 37 Lorna Rd., Mattapan
 Weiner, Rose, *E3*, 65 Porter, Malden
 Welch, Margaret Elinor, *B3*, So.H.; 19 Pine, Franklin, N. H.
 Welker, Marie Fougeray, *1*, C.H. 240; 547 Ford Ave., Kingston, Pa.
 Wellington, Barbara Helen, *1*, 290 Highland Ave., Winchester; 60 Holcomb, W. Haven, Conn.
 Wells, Marion Ruth, *L2*, 276 Woodward, Waban
 Wemmell, Barbara Maxcy, *C3*, So.H.; 44 Colburn, N. Attleboro
 Wendell, Phyllis Gertrude, *1*, 18 Cottage, Malden
 Wentworth, Elizabeth, *B2*, 137 Brookside Ave., Brockton
 West, Edith Louise, *1*, 157 Prospect Ave., Revere
 Westwood, Ruth, *B2*, 31 Beach Ave., Swampscott
 Wetherald, Dorothy Phelps, *EIII*, 74 Beach Bluff Ave., Beach Bluff
 Wexler, Esther, *E3*, 95 Verndale, Brookline
 — Wheble, Pauline Ann, *H3*, 19 Hill, Quincy
 Wheeler, Lestina Emeline, *C4*, Br.H.; North River Rd., Colrain
 Whelan, Mary Frances, *A1*, 320 Brook Rd., Milton
 — Whitcher, Nancy, *H4*, Br.H.; 168 Reed, New Bedford
 White, Carolyn, *G1*, 4 Hawthorne Rd., Milton
 White, Edna Lillian, *B2*, 33 Greenock, Dorchester
 — White, Edna Whitney, *HII*, W. Main St., Northboro
 White, Mrs. Millicent Marguerite, *1*, 11 Perkins Manor, Jamaica Plain
 White, Olive Rae, *1*, 496 Eliot, Milton
 Whitehouse, June Agnes, *1*, 48 Cleveland, Arlington
 Whitelaw, Marjorie Seidenfeld, *B2*, 128 Hemenway, Boston; 939 Hereford Dr., Akron, Ohio
 — Whitmore, Mildred Emma, *B3*, Bk.H.; 437 Main, Dexter, Maine
 Whitney, Gladys Arline, *H3*, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston; 4 Wiswall, W. Newton
 Whittemore, Anne, *A2*, 72 Montview, W. Roxbury
 Whittemore, Kathryn Edith, *K4*, No.H.; Summit Rd., Port Washington, N. Y.
 Whittemore, Winifred, *B3*, No.H.; 47 Worcester Lane, Waltham
 Whittier, Dorothy Louise, *D3*, 34 Florence, Natick
 Wicker, Carolyn Mary, *C3*, 390 Harvard, Cambridge
 Wiernikoff, Lilyan, *E3*, 22 Abington Ave., Peabody
 Wiggan, Carolyn Venita, *D3*, No.H.; 215 Falmouth, Portland, Maine
 Wigley, Gwendoline Mary, *EIII*, 88 Church, W. Roxbury; 33 Vincent, W. Hartford, Conn.
 Wilbur, Louise, *A4*, C.H. 240; Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I.
 Wilcox, Carolyn Frances, *1*, C.H. 14; Houghton St., Webster
 Wilfert, Barbara, *C3*, 109 Fernwood Ave., Revere
 Wilkins, Esther Mae, *D3*, Kendall Rd., Tyngsboro
 Williams, Alice Margaret, *C4*, Whipple Hill, Danvers
 Williams, Hope Elizabeth, *C2*, 7 Park, Chelsea
 Williams, Mrs. Irma Lauster, *A4*, 14 Autumn, Boston
 Williams, Jane Audrey, *C2*, 10 Mt. Vernon, Salem
 Williams, Mary Rita, *B2*, E.H.; 97 E. Housatonic, Pittsfield
 Williams, Pearl Corrinne, *A3*, 42 Elm Ave., Wollaston

- Willson, Sarah Parkes, *B2*, No.H.; 125 Bushnell, Hartford, Conn.
 Wilner, Bessie, *E4*, No.H.; 6 Phillips, Haverhill
 Wilson, Ellen Margaret, *B2*, 38 Marlboro, Belmont
 Wilson, Marion Larkin, *B4*, 119 Charlesbank Rd., Newton
 — Wilson, Mary Augusta, *H3*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston; Carlisle Rd., Westford
 Wiltgen, Margery Limpert, *A2*, 86 Gainsborough, Boston; 1725 Lenox Rd., Schenectady, N. Y.
 11 Winchenbach, Thelma Ann, *HIII*, 25 Deaconess Rd., Boston; School St., Lincoln, Maine
 Wing, Helen Elizabeth, *B3*, 108 Hemenway, Boston; 3 Kilburn, Littleton, N. H.
 Winn, Alice Louise, *A4*, B.H.; Turnpike, Canton
 Wintman, Ruth Anna, *B3*, 20 Duke, Mattapan
 Wojcik, Ladislav Dolores, *I*, 69 School, Jamaica Plain; 45 Bridge, Three Rivers
 Wolf, Ruth Beatrice, *E4*, 28 Verndale, Brookline
 Wolstenholme, Dorothy Ellen, *B3*, W.H.; 175 Eastern Ave., Fall River
 Wood, Marion Edith, *B2*, So.H.; 63 Wright, Westport, Conn.
 Wood, Marjorie, *C3*, No.H.; Nabnasset
 — Woodhull, Josephine Lura, *H2*, Mass. General Hosp., Boston; Waterbury, Vt.
 Woodill, Marguerite Elizabeth, *B2*, 306 W. Emerson, Melrose
 Woodward, Ann Elizabeth, *K3*, 1514 Canton Ave., Milton; 10 Pleasant, Lancaster, N. H.
 Woodward, Pauline May, *I*, C.H. 240; 2238 Union, Allentown, Pa.
 Worcester, Elizabeth Celia, *C4*, A.H.; 640 Watertown, Newtonville
 Worthy, Ruth, *B2*, 239 Northampton, Boston
 Wright, Catherine Fenno, *I*, C.H. 21; 1566 Boulevard, W. Hartford, Conn.
 Wright, Myrtle Genevieve, *A2*, 56 Audubon Rd., E. Braintree
 Wright, Priscilla Anne, *B4*, 706 Beacon, Newton Centre
 Wright, Vera Frances, *I*, 84 Bower, Roxbury
- 161 Yarn, Nina Adelaide, *HIII*, Salem Hosp., Salem; 15 Eastern Ave., S. Essex
 Yates, Theodora Paty, *E3*, 80 Brantwood Rd., Arlington
 Yatsuhashi, Sumiko, *A3*, 66 Beals, Brookline
- 114 Zang, Barbara Reeves, *C2*, E.H.; Box 704, R.D. 4, Akron, Ohio
 Zeichick, Anna, *HIII*, 118 The Riverway, Boston; 73 Brantwood Rd., Worcester
 Zeitlin, Suzanne, *E3*, 78 Bay State Rd., Boston; 19120 Parkside, Detroit, Mich.
 Zelek, Julia Ann, *HV*, Vila St., Boston; Box 72, E. Windsor Hill, Conn.
 Zelermeyer, Rose, *B3*, 56 Russell, Brookline
 Zemer, Louise Jane, *K2*, 56 Kirkland, Cambridge
 — Zickell, Helen Margaret, *H4*, Bk.H.; 132 June, Worcester
 Zottoli, Catherine May, *C2*, 43 Sagamore Ave., N. Quincy
 Zoza, Mary Theresa, *I*, 198 M, S. Boston

EVENING STUDENTS IN SOCIAL WORK, 1935-1936

Baldwin, Waterman (S.B. *Hamilton* 1932) 8 Underwood, Worcester
 Barnes, Helen Marion (A.B. *Tufts* 1926) 83 Phillips, Boston
 Baughman, Helen (S.B. *Carnegie Inst. of Technology* 1931) 158 Frothingham Ave., Jeannette, Pa.

Brennan, Dorothy Elizabeth (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1929) 10 Moore, Winthrop
 Brinkmann, Esther Blanche (S.B. *Simmons* 1932) 37 John, Dalton
 Burns, Mary Ruth (A.B. *Regis* 1933) 8 Marathon, Arlington
 Burpee, Dorothy (S.B. *Simmons* 1912) Miles Rd., Hingham

Campbell, Helen Jean (A.B. *Middlebury* 1930) 5 Piedmont, Worcester
 Chaifetz, Alice Sarah (S.B. *Simmons* 1931) 6 Stockton, Worcester
 Church, Bertha Elizabeth (A.B. *Wellesley* 1898) 77 Mayfield, Dorchester
 Collins, Margaret Rita (A.B. *Our Lady of the Elms* 1933) 22 Perkins, Worcester

Cutter, Ruth (S.B. *Simmons* 1934; S.M. 1935) 36 Ash, Cambridge

Dimock, Catharine Elizabeth (S.B. *Massachusetts State* 1935) 878 Longmeadow, Longmeadow

Ekdahl, Mrs. Hildur Marianne (Ph.B. *Univ. of Chicago* 1916) 81 Bay State Rd., Worcester

Emerson, Marion (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1929) 40 Roxbury, Worcester
 Esdaile, Charlotte Fairbanks (A.B. *College of New Rochelle* 1927; Ed.M. *Boston Univ.* 1928) 40 Coral Ave., Winthrop

Finkelstein, Helen Elizabeth (S.B. *Simmons* 1931) 10 Park Lane, Jamaica Plain

Fisher, Julia Opal (S.B. *Simmons* 1916) 46 Shepard, Cambridge

FitzGerald, Alice Marie (A.B. *Regis* 1933) 30 Glen Rd., Wellesley

Forman, Agnes MacDonald (Ph.B. *Wooster* 1912) 17 Powell Lane, Upper Darby, Pa.

Foster, Mrs. Mary F. (A.B. *Wellesley* 1903) 31 Park Drive, Boston

Gabriel, Marjory Train (A.B. *Wellesley* 1926) 30 Tower, Worcester

Harris, Elizabeth Jocelyn (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1929) 4 Mt. Pleasant, Worcester
 Harwood, Harriet Estella (A.B. *Wellesley* 1927) 1699 Cambridge, Cambridge

Hawes, Mrs. Annah Porter (B.L. *Smith* 1899) 40 Nahant, Lynn

Hayes, Rita Coleman (A.B. *Tufts* 1932) 14 John Eliot Sq., Roxbury

Heald, Frances Marion (A.B. *Tufts* 1930) 63 Botolph, Melrose

Howerton, Dorothy Kellogg (A.B. *Wellesley* 1925) 83 Church, Mansfield

Huling, Alice Borden (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1908; A.M. 1935) 2 Prescott, Cambridge
 Hurd, Gordon Killam (S.B. *Massachusetts State* 1921) 164 Brooks, W. Medford

Hurd, Harriet Miriam (S.B. *Simmons* 1921) 42 Clovelly Rd., Wellesley Hills

Irvine, Mrs. Lillian Edith (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1925) 50 Estes, Lynn

Kirwan, Mary Catherine (A.B. *New Rochelle* 1928) 56 Uxbridge, Worcester

Levin, Mollie Silver (A.B. *Univ. of Vermont* 1929) 88 Stearns Rd., Brookline

Levitt, Mrs. Bessie S. (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1920) 20 Seafoam Ave., Winthrop

- Linden, Rose Frances (A.B. *Brown Univ.* 1928) 158 Harrison, Providence, R. I.
- Lipman, Frances Terese (S.B. *Simmons* 1923) 7 Dionne Ter., Lynn
- Locke, Eugenia (A.B. *Wellesley* 1903) 26 Tileston Pl., Dorchester
- Lynch, Margaret Lucille (A.B. *Emmanuel* 1933) 57 Vernon, Waltham
- Mackin, Mary Margaret (A.B. *Mt. St. Vincent* 1930) 9 Crescent, Millers Falls
- McLeod, Katherine Helen (A.B. *Emmanuel* 1930) 399 Poplar, Roslindale
- Madden, Mary Julia (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1934) 335 Lebanon, Malden
- Margolis, Dora (S.B. *Jackson* 1921) 92 Lyndhurst, Dorchester
- Mason, Elizabeth Ayers (A.B. *Univ. of Maine* 1930) 64 Highland, Worcester
- Merton, Mrs. Suzanne Carhart (A.B. *Temple Univ.* 1931) 64 Oxford, Cambridge
- Miller, Allison Abbott (A.B. *Russell Sage* 1933) 11 Oliver, Worcester
- Morrissey, Eileen Frances (A.B. *Emmanuel* 1930; A.M. *Boston* 1933) 52 Waldeck, Dorchester
- Mumford, Mrs. Frances Whiton (A.B. *Smith* 1929) 129 Myrtle, Boston
- Nathanson, Selma Ruth (S.B. *Simmons* 1932) 134 Summer, Fitchburg
- Niles, Serena Olmsted (A.B. *Smith* 1925; S.B. *Simmons* 1926) 83 Phillips, Boston
- O'Connell, Helen F. (S.B. *Boston Teachers* 1932; Ed.M. 1933) 61 Longwood Ave., Roxbury
- Porter, Howard William (A.B. *Niagara Univ.* 1933) 21 Lawrence, Fitchburg
- Prentis, Marena Elliott (A.B. *Connecticut* 1919; A.M. *Yale Univ.* 1923; S.B. *Simmons* 1931) 240 Hempstead, New London, Conn.
- Rabinow, Rosa (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1927; A.M. 1928) 37 Washington, Worcester
- Rebboli, Marguerite Mary (A.B. *Smith* 1925) 7 Glendale, Worcester
- Roberts, Dorothy (A.B. *Wellesley* 1915) 20 Prescott, Cambridge
- Roome, Miriam (S.B. *Boston Univ.* 1932) 42 Stearns Rd., Brookline
- Ross, Janet Bremner (S.B. *Boston Univ.* 1935) 44 Temple, Boston
- Rubin, Mrs. Sophie Loewenstam (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1927) 456 Washington, Canton
- Ruden, Mrs. Miriam (*Univ. of St. Olga*, Odessa, USSR) 25 Fessenden, Mattapan
- Rugg, Esther Cynthia (A.B. *Smith* 1919) 6 Brimmer, Boston
- Sevel, Doris (S.B. *Simmons* 1931) 12 Columbia Rd., Dorchester
- Sibley, Kathleen (A.B. *Smith* 1927) 98 Charles, Boston
- Smith, Mary Elizabeth (A.B. *Emmanuel* 1934) 18 Pond, Hyde Park
- Sullivan, Margaret Ann (A.B. *Emmanuel* 1934) 40 Payson, Revere
- Turner, Frances Stuart (S.B. *Skidmore* 1935) 318 Pleasant, Laconia, N. H.
- Waite, Mrs. Olive Trudell (A.B. *Vassar* 1913; A.M. *Stanford Univ.* 1927) 7 Arlington, Cambridge
- Ward, Arthur Peter (A.B. *Holy Cross* 1931) 23 Linden, Fitchburg
- Watson, Mrs. Eileen Mae (A.B. *Mt. Holyoke* 1926; A.M. *Clark Univ.* 1927) 19 Glendale, Worcester

- Wiesman, Mrs. Eleanor Burch (A.B. *Boston Univ.* 1927) 24 Hadwen Lane,
Worcester
Williams, Harland Putnam (S.B. *Colgate Univ.* 1926) 317 Burncoat, Worcester
Wolf, Gertrude (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1928) 232 Seaver, Roxbury

REGISTRATIONS IN 1935-1936

After the Publication of the Catalogue

- Abrams, Elizabeth Louise *HV* 396 N. Westfield, Feeding Hills
Alexander, Louise Tech *HV* 29 Carlton, Revere
Anderson, Eleanor May *HV* 52 Laurel Ave., Irvington, N. J.
- Bakanauskas, Bertha Katherine *HVI* 38 Light, Lynn
Barton, Mary Robena *HV* 31 Broadway Ave., Ottawa, Ont., Canada
Beardwood, Gladys Wain *III* 627 Hope, Providence, R. I.
Bement, Anne Minns *HV* 118 State, Framingham
Bickford, Glendys Barbara *HV* Main St., W. Chelmsford
Bielefield, Hazel Amelia *HVI* 81 Russell, Middletown, Conn.
Birchall, Linda May Ruth *IIII* 54 Cottage, Whitinsville
Briggs, Marjorie Estelle *HV* 158 High, Berlin, N. H.
Brooks, Dorothy *EII* (A.B. *Smith* 1930) R.F.D. 1, Swanton, Vt.
Buckley, Arthur Robert *EII* (A.B. *Boston College* 1932; Ed.M. *Boston Univ.* 1934) 118 I, S. Boston
- Cheney, Jean Alice *HV* Washburn, Maine
Christian, Mrs. Marjorie Legard *HVI* 147 Spring, Portland, Maine
Churchill, Helen Clara *III* Brandon, Vt.
Cleary, Ella Veronica *III* 172 Cushing, Cambridge
Clinch, Helen Marjorie *HV* 67 Chestnut, Wilmington
Codington, Virginia *HV* Riveredge, Millington, N. J.
Cohen, Minnie *HVI* 27 Fayston, Roxbury
Cohen, Mrs. Sylvia Golden *EII* (A.B. *Radcliffe* 1932) 47 Nazing, Roxbury
Conley, Marcelaine Barbara *EII* (A.B. *Bates* 1934) 21 Central, Camden,
Maine
Connolly, Mary Margaret *IIII* 1153 Centre, Jamaica Plain
Curtin, Eleanor Rita *HVI* 14 Julia, Malden
- Danforth, Eleanor Evelyn *HV* 6 Pine, Skowhegan, Maine
Donovan, Anna Elizabeth *HVI* 24 Rock, Norwood
Dowd, Frances Catharine *HVI* 15 Johnswood Rd., Roslindale
Downing, Ruth Grace *EIII* 50 Takata Oimatsucho, Koishikawa Ku,
Tokyo, Japan
Dunlap, Anne Viola *IIII* 428 Jackson, Rochester, Pa.
- Ellery, Susan Elizabeth *HV* Pine Dell, Dennison, Annisquam
Faulkner, Edith Leslie *EIII* 15 Tucker, Milton
Fish, Mary Jarvis *D* (A.B. *Vassar* 1935) 6 Prescott, Brookline
Flynn, Mary Therese *HVI* 480 Cottage, New Bedford
Foss, Emily Harriet *III* 53 Lowell, Methuen
- Gillespie, Isabel Christine *HVI* 86 Wendell Pk. W., Milton
Goodwin, Edith Josephine *HV* 12 Coolidge Ave., Lexington

Goodwin, Elizabeth Lurinda *EII* 44 Hotchkiss Pl., Torrington, Conn.
 Green, Katharine Eleanor *EII* (S.B. *Boston Univ.* 1934) 38 Woodward,
 Newton Hlds.

Hagelshaw, Alice Virginia *HVI* (A.B. *Univ. of Michigan* 1929) Union
 City, Mich.

Hall, Anna Ellen *HVI* (A.B. *American International* 1932) 17 Grove,
 Great Barrington

Hampton, Marian *HII* 197 Sayles Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.

Heartz, Helen Marion *HVI* S. Ryegate, Vt.

Henry, Esther Pauline *HVI* 24 Cogswell Ave., Cambridge

Herschleb, Katherine Elizabeth *IIII* (A.B. *Swarthmore* 1932) 87 Ashland
 Ave., Pleasantville, N. Y.

Heywood, Florence Gretchen *HVI* 693 W. Broadway, Gardner

Hinst, Juliette Rose *HVI* 65 Jefferson, Lewiston, Maine

Holgate, Alice May *HV* 21 Alton, Portland, Maine

Hutchins, Bertha Eames *HII* 252 Main, Spencer

Hutchinson, Clarissa Alice *HVI* Goldsmith St., Littleton

Jewell, Anna Lillian *HV* Main St., Southboro

Johnston, Mrs. Norma Rita *IIII* Lakeville, N. S., Canada

Knotek, Emily *HII* 2147 45th, Long Island City, N. Y.

Koehler, Ruth Virginia *HV* 112 Leyden Rd., Greenfield

Leary, Frances Elizabeth *IIII* 81 Lakewood, Worcester

Locke, Clara Elizabeth *IIII* Vanceboro, Maine

Lovell, Doris *HV* 38 Edgemere Rd., Quincy

Lund, Muriel Hague *HVI* 11 Albion, Methuen

McCaughey, Ellen Clare *HVI* 70 Prince, Pawtucket, R. I.

McCrillis, Marjorie Aneita *HVI* 83 Charles, Whitman

McInnis, Goldie Ione *HV* Kokadjo, Maine

McKay, Thalia Cole *HV* 41 Academy, S. Braintree

McKewen, Maude Marion *HVI* 26 Grove, Hopkinton

McLean, Graziella *IIII* Nurses' Home, McLean Hosp., Waverley

MacLeod, Grace Lillian *HVI* 885 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge

Majenski, Caroline Frances *HV* Box 151, Groton

Mann, Genevieve Cornelia *HV* Waterville, Vt.

March, Pearl Burdett *HV* 69 Milton Ave., Dorchester

Marion, Dorothy Irene *HV* 201 Cambridge Rd., Woburn

Mayhew, Pauline Edvia *HV* 42 Stillwater Ave., Old Town, Maine

Merrill, Gertrude Hersom *HVI* (A.B. *Bates* 1915) 4701 22d N., Cherry-
 dale, Va.

Mix, Katharine *HII* (S.B. *Middlebury* 1925) 1 Kensington Hts., Worcester

Moran, Joanna Elizabeth *HVI* 81 Hamblet, Manchester, N. H.

Newton, Beatrice Myrtle *HII* 258 Main, E. Northfield

Nichols, Catherine Burnedette *HVI* 96 Rock, Norwood

O'Toole, Clara Agnes *HV* 22 Franklin, Clinton

Peabody, Aldeyn Judith *HVI* 12 Ellsworth Ter., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Pearson, Emily *HVI* 208 Branch, Lowell

Pedersen, Hazel Andria *HV* R.F.D. 3, Amherst
 Pender, Phyllis Irene *HV* 96 N. Main, Farmington, N. H.
 Pinney, Olive Mary *HVI* 3 Oak, Danvers

Reinhold, Ruth Winifred *HV* 8 Hancock, Westfield
 Remmele, Mrs. Pauline Slate *HVI* 14 Pomona, Springfield
 Rice, Genevieve Agnes *HVI* 16 Center, Danvers

Semple, Barbara *HV* 57 Laurel, Melrose
 Setterlund, Eleanor Nellie *HVI* 65 Griswold, Meriden, Conn.
 Simpson, Ivy Christine *HVI* 54 Logan Ave., Medford
 Sloan, Mrs. Edith Elsie *HVI* 2 Woodland, Claremont, N. H.
 Slota, Stasia Margaret *HII* 114 Daboll, Providence, R. I.
 Steward, Catherine *HII* 41 W. Glen, Holyoke
 Storm, Erna Anna *HV* N. Hampton, N. H.
 Sullivan, Rena Mary *HVI* 213 Lexington Ave., Cambridge

Temple, Edith Marion *HVI* 10 Clinton, Woburn
 Thomas, Marion Edgerton *HII* 31 Stearns Rd., Watertown
 Thompson, Mary Elizabeth *HIII* 15 Richardson Ave., Wakefield
 Thomson, Ann Mathew *HII* 40 Concord, Milton
 Tibbetts, Margaret Cynthia *HIII* Vanceboro, Maine

Waite, Hazel Eileen *HVI* 142 Vinton, Manchester, N. H.
 Wells, Ruth Marion *HV* Bakersfield, Vt.
 Williams, Helen Theresa *H* John Adams Hosp., Chelsea
 Wilson, Catherine Grey *HVI* 54 W. 6th, Lowell
 Wilson, Nancy Ray *HV* 501 The Puritan Apts., Louisville, Ky.

Zwisler, Irene Laurretta *HI* 51 Cherry Hill, Holyoke

SUMMER COURSES, 1936

Aikins, Helen Lillian, *H*, 63 Evergreen Ave., Somerville
 Alger, Priscilla, *H*, 115 S. Main, Middleboro
 Allan, Gretchen Kuhner, *H*, 173½ N. Main, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 Allen, Lucy Emma, *H*, 162 Lake Ave., Saratoga, N. Y.
 Allison, Frances Gage, *C*, 520 High, W. Medford
 Ames, Eunice Iona, *H*, Belfast, Maine
 Anonia, Helen Louise, *H*, 22 Central, Woodstock, Vt.
 Armstrong, Mrs. Katheryne Dodge, *H*, 46 Thorndike, Brookline
 Arnstein, Margery Mayer, *B*, 26 Evans Way, Boston
 Atwood, Jennie May, *H*, 56 Rowe, Melrose
 Auringer, Jeanette, *H*, Main St., Sherborn
 Austin, Elinor Nancy, *H*, 10 Rockland, Taunton

Bacheller, Doris Rebecca, *C*, 12 Willow, Newport, R. I.
 Bellamy, Ellen Louise, *B*, 112 Prospect, Rockland
 Bentley, Mabel Roberta, *H*, 88 Somerset Ave., Winthrop
 Bonney, Barbara, *H*, 55 Benson, Glen Ridge, N. J.
 Bourn, Adeline Graves, *H*, S. Lee
 Bowers, Myra Ellen, *B*, 39 Somerset, Boston
 Bowman, Dorothy Faye, *H*, 1353 Main, Worcester

Brannan, Rita May, *B*, 41 Illinois Ave., Somerville
Briggs, Eva Winnifred, *H*, N. Jay, Maine
Buck, Eleanor Kimball, *H*, 411 Hartford Ave., Wethersfield, Conn.
Buckley, Maryrose Marguerita, *H*, 100 Primrose, Haverhill
Bullock, Mrs. Willie Russell, *C*, 215 8th, Waukegan, Ill.
Burke, Loretta Julia, *B*, 40 Mapleton, Brighton
Burke, Margaret Agnes, *H*, 16 Broadway, Cohoes, N. Y.
Burns, Mary Agnes, *B*, 99 Huron Circle, Dorchester
Buxton, Mrs. Frances Louise, *H*, 174 Sylvan, Danvers

Carlin, Clara Barbara, *H*, 41 Spring, Springfield
Carney, Marguerite Louise, *H*, 216 Blue Hills Pkwy., Milton
Carroll, Ruth, *B*, 1306 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
Carter, Ruth Elizabeth, *C*, N. Dartmouth
Cassidy, Mary Patricia, *H*, Kendall Rd., Lexington
Cassone, Mary Louise, *B*, 137 Homes Ave., Dorchester
Chapin, Irene Anna, *B*, Chicopee Falls
Cianko, Dimitra Beatrice, *C*, 48 Beacon, Worcester
Clemas, Mary M., *H*, 114 Evergreen Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Connor, Louise Josephine, *B*, 15 Upland Rd., Quincy
Cook, Eleanor Grace, *H*, 32 Kenwin Rd., Winchester
Coombs, Blanche Vivian, *H*, Mattawamkeag, Maine
Coulson, Rhoda McPherson, *B*, 613 25th, Bradenton, Fla.
Crayton, Genevieve Imelda, *H*, 9 Newcomb, Arlington
Creeley, Mrs. Genevieve Jules, *H*, Willow St., W. Acton
Creteau, Claire Matilda, *B*, 31 Winter, Rochester, N. H.
Cunningham, Miriam Frances, *B*, 446 Main, Waltham
Cunningham, Virginia Mary, *B*, 446 Main, Waltham
Cutter, Ruth Evans, *H*, 6 Black Horse Ter., Winchester

Daley, Mrs. Gertrude Kent, *H*, 60 Old Colony Rd., Chestnut Hill
Dearborn, Eleanor May, *H*, Corinna, Maine
Denning, Mary Virginia, *B*, 317 Clark Rd., Brookline
Desmond, Lillian Alma, *H*, 19 Willard, Hartford, Conn.
Dickinson, Mrs. Tilly Svenson, *B*, 71 Aspen Rd., Swampscott
Dill, Elizabeth Cassel, *H*, 6 Oakland Ave., Arlington
Dohoney, Marion Julia, *H*, 51 Housatonic, Lee
Donahue, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary, *H*, 19 Murray Hill Pk., Malden
Doner, Helen Webster, *H*, 25 Scotland Rd., Reading
Douglas, Gertrude Lincoln, *H*, 521 Washington, Abington
Dowling, Katherine Louise, *B*, 64 Sigourney, Jamaica Plain
Doyle, Marie Paule, *H*, 101 Riverside, Lowell

Ecker, Loretta May, *H*, 16 Charles, Belmont
Emery, Sara Sumner, *H*, Highland St., Holliston
Engler, Martha C., *C*, 45 Fort Ave., Roxbury
Erb, Elsie Adele, *H*, 47 Earl, Malden
Essery, Marian Ruth, *C*, 135 Winthrop Rd., Brookline
Esty, Muriel Blanche, *H*, 55 Lindall, Danvers

Farren, Anna Marie, *B*, 371 Broadway, Somerville
Fessenden, Mrs. Margaret Ellen, *H*, 39 Bedford, W. Bridgewater
Fitzwilliams, Barbara Ileana, *H*, 164 Elm, N. Easton
Foley, Margaret Virginia, *H*, 130 Oakley Rd., Belmont

Forsberg, Natalie Sophy, *H*, McKeesport Hosp., McKeesport, Pa.
Fox, Edith Shelia, *B*, Lenox Rd., Nahant
Frary, Margaret Frances, *H*, 25 Trinity Ave., Lynn
Furman, Mrs. Dorothy Hodgkins, *H*, New England Sanitarium, Melrose

Gaffney, Anna Veronica, *H*, 433 Main, Wareham
Gallagher, Gertrude Ethel, *H*, 36 Washburn, Newton
Gallivan, Agnes M., *B*, 30 Wade, Brighton
Gamache, Eunice Irene, *H*, 146 Grant, Leominster
Gill, Eleanor Margaret, *H*, 42 Tuckerman, Revere
Goodale, Dorothy Louise, *H*, 91 Bourne, Middleboro
Goren, Rose, *B*, 24 McLellan, Dorchester
Graham, Margaret Topping, *H*, Lynn Hosp., Lynn
Gregerson, Lucile, *H*, Leominster Hosp., Leominster

Haines, Evelyn Mae, *H*, 118 N. Main, Concord, N. H.
Hand, Morris K., *B*, 22 Governors Ave., Winchester
Handly, Sarah Katherine, *H*, 99 Winter, Claremont, N. H.
Hapgood, Lucy Bell, *B*, 132 Park, Malone, N. Y.
Hardaway, Dorothy, *C*, 403 E. Gurley, Prescott, Ariz.
Harkins, Mary Agnes, *H*, Groveland Rd., Bradford
Harkins, Rose Elizabeth, *H*, 32 Broadway, Dover, N. H.
Harnedy, Kathleen Marie, *C*, 44 Summit Ave., Providence, R. I.
Harrison, Frances Pauline, *C*, 29 Brewster Rd., Newton Hlds.
Hart, Elizabeth Louisa, *H*, 16 Vine, Leominster
Hearn, Lena Katherine, *H*, 61 Pleasant, Palmer
Hearn, Mary-louise, *H*, 202 Beacon, Worcester
Hendricken, Mary Melvina, *C*, 102 Myrtle, Brockton
Henry, Evelyn Gertrude, *H*, Melrose Hosp., Melrose
Hershenson, Evelyn Ethel, *B*, 3 Sunset Rd., Nahant
Hicks, Anne Childs, *B*, 63 University Rd., Brookline
Higgins, Charles Lennox, *C*, 9 Arcola, Boston
Hill, Hazel, *B*, 641 Prospect, Methuen
Hippert, Grace Winifred, *C*, 100 Auburn, Auburn

Irish, Lovina Dow, *H*, Ridlonville, Maine

Jenkins, Dorothy Alfreda, *B*, New Durham, N. H.
Joaquim, Lucy Louise, *H*, 112 Bella Vista, Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Johnson, Katherine Albee, *C*, 16 W. Baltimore, Lynn
Jordan, Ethel Maude, *H*, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston
Jordan, Mary Rosalie, *H*, 188 Pleasant, Stoughton

Karr, Dorothea, *B*, 194 Washington, Dedham
Kelleher, Anne Virginia, *B*, 88 Ames, Lawrence
Kendall, Mildred Isabelle, *B*, 36 Queensberry, Boston
Kenney, Anna Lillian, *B*, 18 Mayfair, Roxbury
Kenney, Nancy Edmond, *B*, 85 Park Dr., Boston
Kidder, Mrs. Evelyn Burke, *H*, Ridlonville, Maine
Kilyanski, Mary Josephine, *H*, 356 Laurel, Hartford, Conn.
King, Mrs. Jessie Shurtleff, *H*, 37 Davis, Providence, R. I.
Kneeland, Elizabeth Marie, *H*, 1249 Beacon, Waban
Koss, Erna Marie, *H*, 77 Edgewater Dr., Quincy

Landry, Mrs. Pauline Bride, *H*, 169 South, Biddeford, Maine
Larson, Doris Christina, *H*, 154 W. Brookline, Boston
Lee, Esther Evelyn, *H*, 93 Binney, Boston
LeNoir, Barbara Florence, *C*, 790 Main, Greenwood
Levenson, Leona Harriette, *B*, 530 Nantasket Ave., Kennerma
Lifvergren, Elizabeth Sigrid, *H*, 96 Bay State Rd., Pittsfield
Liscombe, Harold Frederic, *H*, 22 Gurney, Roxbury
Locke, Jessie Viola, *C*, Main St., Lancaster
Lucitt, Thomas Joseph, *B*, 195 Magnolia, Providence, R. I.

McAvoy, Edna Margaret, *B*, Benedicta, Maine
McCann, Dorothy Helen, *C*, 122 Garfield Ave., Chelsea
McCaslin, Mrs. Henrietta G., *B*, Searsport, Maine
McClellan, Edith Clark, *H*, 863 Broadway, Everett
McCook, Eileen Rita, *H*, 143 Lincoln, Marlboro
McEvoy, Anne S., *H*, 118 Bonad Rd., Brookline
McGrath, Frances Jane, *C*, 350 Auburn, Manchester, N. H.
McKeigue, Eleanor Cashman, *B*, 10 Warren, Beverly
McKenna, Frances C., *B*, 14 Arcadia, Dorchester
McLean, Martha Isabella, *H*, 24 Bowen, Newton Centre
MacLennan, Rose Catherine, *B*, Harvard
McManama, Agnes Elizabeth, *C*, 15 Church, Waltham
McNicholas, Ellen Theresa, *H*, Swinford, Mayo, Ireland
Madden, Elizabeth Agnes, *H*, 1401 E. State, Rockford, Ill.
Maloney, Eleanor Julie, *H*, 207 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester
Martin, Marguerite L., *B*, 31 Lawrence, Haverhill
Masterson, Nathan Francis, *C*, 9 Pierpont, Peabody
Mattos, Edmund Renato, *H*, 33 Weaver, New Bedford
Mehalak, Nellie Eleanor, *H*, 114 Oakridge, Norwich, Conn.
Merriman, Eleanor Charlotte, *B*, 15 Irving, Waltham
Morrill, Shirley, *B*, 527 Plain, N. Easton
Morrison, Edna Irene, *C*, 112 Redington, Swampscott
Munro, Helen Esther, *B*, Kalispell, Mont.
Murphy, Julia Marie, *H*, 124 Hamilton Ave., Quincy

Neuhart, Elisabeth Lydia, *H*, 154 Newbury, Lawrence
Newey, Ruth Corinne, *C*, 937 Chestnut, Newton Upper Falls
Noonan, Agnes Louise, *H*, 109 Child, Jamaica Plain
Northridge, Hazel Ruth, *B*, 9 Maybrook Pl., Worcester
Nye, Mary Carrabelle, *H*, 1310 Madison, Amarillo, Texas

O'Neill, Alice May, *C*, 290 W. Elm, Brockton
Ostrom, Helen Margaret, *H*, 657 Adams, Quincy
O'Sullivan, Mrs. Agnes Beirne, *H*, 73 High, Lawrence

Pawlikowski, Mrs. Dora Bilianasky, *H*, New Britain Hosp., New Britain,
Conn.
Pepin, Mrs. Adella Beaulieu, *B*, 119 Caroline, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Perkins, Marion Savage, *H*, 379 Broadway, Somerville
Phaneuf, Madeleine Yvette, *H*, 910 Commonwealth Ave., Newton Centre

Reardon, Elizabeth Lillian, *B*, 18 Kilgore Ave., W. Medford
Redding, Mrs. Katherine Louise, *B*, 14 Hampshire, Everett
Rehder, Sylvia Sophie, *B*, 62 Orchard, Jamaica Plain

Reilly, Cecilia Anne, *B*, 7 Brae Burn Rd., Milton
 Reinhardt, Phyllis Anna, *C*, 45 Ridge Rd., Waban
 Rodger, Marianne Steele, *B*, 10 Medway, Dorchester
 Rogorzewski, Mary Anna, *C*, Newington Home, Newington, Conn.
 Routtenberg, Constance, *C*, 1577 Ducharme, Montreal, P. Q., Canada
 Rutter, Barbara Frances, *B*, 6 Ridge Rd., Lawrence

Scanlon, Alice Marie, *H*, 116 Holden Green, Somerville
 Scannell, Marion Barbara, *H*, 39 William, Worcester
 Schinzel, Irene Frances, *H*, Thomaston, Conn.
 Schuhmann, Mrs. Helen Louise, *H*, 11 Ruggles, Westboro
 Sciarra, Maria Helen, *H*, 15 Willow, Westboro
 Scully, Kathryn Canfield, *H*, Worcester City Hosp., Worcester
 Shafner, Virginia Mary, *H*, 114 Cottage, Melrose
 Shaughnessy, Eleanor Jane, *B*, 188 Concord, Framingham
 Shea, Elizabeth Frances, *H*, 28 Butler Ave., Lowell
 Shea, Mary Josephine, *B*, 8 Temple Pl., Nashua, N. H.
 Sheldrick, Margaret Gladys, *B*, Wilton, N. H.
 Sheridan, Mary Frances, *H*, 7 Cleveland, N. Andover
 Shields, Mary Barbara, *B*, 108 Church, W. Roxbury
 Siagel, Gertrude, *B*, 92 Manomet Ave., Kenberma
 Siegel, Harriette Beatrice, *B*, 139 Wilson Rd., Nahant
 Simmons, Ethel Dunbar, *H*, Falmouth
 Slavin, Albert, *B*, 16 Donald Rd., Dorchester
 Smith, Naomi Ruth, *C*, 511 Newton Ct., Eldorado, Ark.
 Smith, Mrs. Norma Cady, *H*, 528 Bostwick Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.
 Snyder, Marguerite deLong, *H*, 12 Sherwood Rd., Medford
 Stafford, May Agnes, *H*, 126 Canterbury, Worcester
 Standbridge, Nancy Bennett, *C*, 22 Elmore, Arlington
 Starks, Elizabeth Elmore, *H*, 131 Newington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
 Stoll, Mrs. Jane, *B*, 14 Perkins Manor, Jamaica Plain
 Stowe, Madelyn Louise, *C*, Grafton
 Sullivan, Mary Agnes, *H*, 21 Glenmont Rd., Brighton
 Sunderland, Jean Veronica, *H*, William St., Hopedale
 Swett, Hilda Ruth, *H*, 26 Whiting, Plymouth
 Szloch, Stephanie Mary, *H*, 44 Oriole, W. Roxbury
 Sydlowski, Helena Catherine, *B*, 23 Ashley, New Bedford

Taylor, Carolyn Elizabeth, *H*, Chatham
 Taylor, Jean Elizabeth, *H*, 17 Woodside Ter., Springfield
 Taylor, Jean Frances, *H*, S. Shaftsbury, Vt.
 Thompson, Winifred Agnes, *B*, 10 Mt. Vernon, Charlestown
 Tighe, Ann Janet, *H*, 14 Belrose Ave., Lowell
 Tilton, Eleanor Conover, *H*, 180 E. Front, Red Bank, N. J.
 Treherne, Florence Louise, *H*, 123 S. Mallory, Phoebe, Va.
 True, Janice Edith, *H*, 7 Mt. Pleasant, Derry, N. H.
 Turley, Wendell Lawrence, *C*, 20 McLellan, Dorchester
 Tyrrell, Mrs. Ruth Whithed, *H*, 8 Charles, Westboro

Vahey, Virginia Veronica, *H*, 14 T Wharf, Boston
 Varney, Marjory Eleanor, *H*, Epping, N. H.
 Vreeland, Viola Matilda, *H*, 38 Foote Ave., Pittsfield

Waterhouse, Ruth May, *C*, 413 North Ave., Weston

Welch, Mary, *C*, 58 Tuttle, Fall River

Wertz, Mary Belle, *B*, 133 W. Winter, Delaware, Ohio

^{Wheble} Wheble, Pauline Ann, *H*, 19 Hill, Quincy

White, Marion A., *B*, Rockfall, Conn.

Whittemore, Winifred, *B*, 47 Worcester Lane, Waltham

^{Wilson} Wilson, Janet Learmouth, *H*, 15 Keefe Ave., Holyoke

^{Woodbury} Woodbury, Priscilla Cowles, *H*, 16 Lowell, Beverly

Yurenas, Irene A., *B*, 30 Robeson, Jamaica Plain

SUMMARY OF STUDENTS BY CLASSES

Graduate Division	190
Fourth-Year Students	238
Third-Year Students	296
Second-Year Students	277
First-Year Students	385
Unclassified Students	9
Students at 18 Somerset Street	100
Students at 19 Allston Street	58
Students in Nursing, brief programs	87
Hospital Students, First Term	56
	<hr/>
	1696
Deduct names counted twice	146
	<hr/>
<i>Total number in attendance on regular courses</i>	1550
Evening Students in Social Work, 1935-1936	72
Registrations in 1935-36 after the publication of the Catalogue	102
Students in Summer Classes, 1936	223
	<hr/>
	1947
Deduct names inserted twice	54
	<hr/>
<i>Total number of names registered*</i>	1893

TABULAR STATEMENT BY PROGRAMS

School	I First year	I Second year	I Third year	I Fourth year	Uncl.	II	III	IV	V	VI		Total
1	327*											327
A	12	60	40	45	3							160
B	14	86	78	65	1	15						259
C	9	26	40	43	2	22						142
D	3	19	20	9	1			4				56
E	9	26	33	31		83	17					199
F			9	6								15
G											58	58
H	5	18	33	13	1	33	29	2	56	23		213
K	5	33	41	24	1	3						107
L	1	9	2	2								14
Total	385	277	296	238	9							1550

* This does not include 17 students who withdrew before November 1.

† In general program for first-year class.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS

REGULAR SESSION, 1936-1937

California	8	North Carolina	2
Colorado	5	North Dakota	1
Connecticut	69	Ohio	30
District of Columbia	3	Oklahoma	1
Florida	3	Oregon	1
Georgia	3	Pennsylvania	29
Illinois	6	Rhode Island	30
Indiana	6	South Carolina	2
Iowa	3	Texas	2
Kansas	1	Vermont	15
Kentucky	1	Virginia	4
Louisiana	2	Washington	8
Maine	61	West Virginia	1
Maryland	1	Wisconsin	1
Massachusetts	1061	Wyoming	1
Michigan	9	Bermuda	1
Minnesota	4	Brazil	1
Missouri	1	Canada	9
Montana	1	China	1
Nebraska	2	Dominican Republic	1
New Hampshire	46	Greece	1
New Jersey	30	Hawaii	2
New Mexico	1	Porto Rico	2
New York	77		
			<hr/>
			1550

SUMMER SESSION, 1936

Arizona	1	Ohio	1
Arkansas	1	Pennsylvania	2
Connecticut	10	Rhode Island	4
Florida	2	South Dakota	1
Illinois	2	Texas	1
Maine	9	Vermont	2
Massachusetts	166	Virginia	1
Montana	1	Canada	1
New Hampshire	10	Ireland	1
New Jersey	2		
New York	5		<hr/>
			223

